Part I: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON, INCLUDING MIGRATION INFO, HHs WHOSE WIVES' SURNAMES ARE KNOWN FROM 1850C, WCV, ANNOTATED and CORRECTIONS; Part II: SINGLE PERSONS IN 1850C, WCV; PART III: ERRATA, CORRECTIONS OR SUGGESTIONS TO 1850C WCV ANNOTATED

05 Mar 2011: 3:44PM

DRAFT

Jack Hockett, QC, Tom Colley, AL, Diana Powell, CA, Ken Kestner, VA, and Shelia S. Hunt (TN) in collaboration with other contributors as named herein.

HH19: <u>Migration/Additional Info</u>: Daniel (*Trigg*) **DAVENPORT**, 47, (widower of Eliza **HOLT**); Thomas, 21; Martha, 18; Peter, 16; Julius, 15; Mary, 13; Henry, 11; Pamelia, 9; John, 7; Lydia, 5; Nancy J., 3: (Patricia <u>wa4dyk@bellsouth.net</u>: Daniel Trigg Davenport, b. 17 Jun 1803; died 1865, Charleston, Coles Co. IL; Daniel had first moved to Iowa (see 1860c. From Tom Colley: "Daniel migrated to the new territory of Illinois, and in short time, died there. It was always said in our family that he died of bowel trouble. But it has come to my mind from something said about his death in the last few years that he really died from Asiatic Cholera, which would look much like the result possibly of over indulgence in watermelons or some other bad diet. But cholera sounds more like the real condition. He left many descendants in Illinois." [Ref: Letter of 20 Oct 1924: Dr. Leslie Davenport to Margaret E. Davenport] He married Elsira Holt, b. c1803 in Tennessee, d. bef 1850 in Coles County, Illinois. Elsira: does not appear in 1850 Census. She is said to have been from Tennessee.

Son, THOMAS T. [Terry – jh] DAVENPORT was born in Washington County, Va., June 17, 1829, and died in Decatur County, Iowa, May 23, 1904, being 74 years, 11 months and 6 days of age. He was united in marriage to MAHALA GATSON Nov. 28, 1866. To this union were born 13 children, namely 8 boys and 5 girls, 3 of the children having preceded their father to the better land. The deceased has been a resident of Iowa for 40 years and a resident of Decatur County for I2 years. He united with the Baptist Church at an early age and has been a consistent Christian all his life. His last words were, "The Lord's Will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven." His death has removed from the community a good neighbor and caused the wife and children to be bereft of a kind husband and father. Funeral services were conducted at the late residence by H.H. Bennett and M.I. Powers and the body was laid to rest in the Decatur City Cemetery.

D. Helton: 1870c, Knoxville TWP, Marion Co. IO: HH45/44 with Dotson family:Davenport, T. T., 40, VA; Mahala, 21, IN; Lydaltha, 3, IA; Madge, 1, IA./// Ken Kestner: See info of Jeanne Jessie (<u>jeannealogy@charter.net</u>) on Rootsweb: ...mar. mahala Dotson, b. 05 Jul 1846, Lawrence or Parke Co. IN, on 28 Nov 1866, Marion Co. IA; ch. Lydalthia, b. 22 Oct 1867; Madge, b. c1869; Solon E., b. c1861; Mary O., b. c1872; Ole L., b. 16May 1873; Rosco L., b. c1876; Ingrie M., b. c1877; and Bartlett Tripp Davenport, b. 20 Oct 1882 – all b. IA.

- Peter Johnston Davenport, b. Dec 18, 1832 in Virginia, d. Oct 28, 1904 in Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa./// 1880c, Pella, Marion Co. Iowa: Davenport, P. J., 48, VA/VA/TN; M. C., wife, 33, IL/NC/KY; N. (dau.), 11, IA; L. L. (son), 6; E. R., (son), 4; Welch, P. C., (bro-in-law), 42, IL/NC/KY; R. H. (niece), 14; O. M. (niece), 12; W. F. (nephew), 10; E. M. (niece), 9; N. B. (niece), 6; P. C. (nephew), 3
- III. Martha Davenport, b. Dec 12, 1835 in Virginia, d. Jun 11, 1927 in Illinois.
- IV. Julius Davenport, b. c 1835.
- V. Mary E. Davenport, b. Apr 2, 1837 in Virginia, d. Sep 28, 1904 in Keokuk Co., Iowa.

- VI. Henry Davenport, b. c 1839.
- VII. **Permelia Davenport**, b. c 1841.
- VIII. John Davenport, b. c 1843.
- IX. Lydia Davenport, b. c 1845.
- X. Nancy J. Davenport, b. c 1847.
- XI. Maria Davenport.)

HH24: Additional Info: WALDEN: Lewis WALDEN and Mildred (Milly; Amelia) HUNT, d/o Wm.: WALDEN, Lewis, 66; Amelia (Hunt), 64; Elizabeth, 26; Jane, 18: (Speculatively, the missing female in Lewis' household in earlier censuses might be: Wise Co. VA, 12 Nov 1914, Dorcas BALL died, about 80y, b. WCV, d/o James BLACKWELL, b. Mt. Sterling (KY) & Martha WALDEN, b. WCV./// An additional child of Lewis and Amelia/Mildred might wel be Wilson D. Walden who married Elizabeth Arnett in Johnson Co. TN in 1843 – apparently at a very young age for Elizabeth. Don Helton: They are found in the 1850c, Vinto Co., Richland Twp, Dist. 148, Ohio: 127/126: Walden, Wilson D., 42; Elizabeth, 21; Eleanor J., 4; Joel, 2; Wm., 11/12 – all b. VA/VA/VA; Nixon, Pearley O.N., 10, male, PA. Their son Lewis Walden, single white male, b. IL, 14 Feb 1852, 65y 07m 18d; d. in Jackson Co. MO, 02 Oct 1917, "s/o Wilson Walden, VA & Elizabeth Arnett, Va; bur. Elmwood Cem. Another Walden bur. in Elmwood Cem. Is Joel A. Walden, white married male who died in Jackson Co. MO, 26 Jan 1919, parents and place of birth not given./// Don Helton: Palmyra, Fabius TWP, Marion Co. MO, 1860c, HH601/591: Walden, Wilson D., 52, VA; Elizabeth, 30, VA; Joel, 13, OH; Louisa C., 8, ?; Douglas, 6, ?; Vinnda(?), (f), 7/12, MO./// 1870c, Palmyra, Fabius TWP, Marion Co. MO: HH75/75: Waldren, Wilson, 62, VA; Elizabeth, 41, VA; Joel, 24, OH; Louis, 19, IL; Douglas, 16, IL; Clara, 9, IL; Frederick, 3, IL./// 1880c, Marion Co. MO: Waldorn, Joel A., 1845, OH; Mary E., dau., 1866, IL; Nancy J., wife,1850, IL; Wm. G., son, 1872, MO./// 1880c, Fabius, Marion, MO: Waldron, Louis, 25, IL/OH/OH; Matty, 22, IL/OH/OH; Lewis, 2, IL/OH/OH – the latter might not be Lewis Waldon above who was stated to be single when he died in Jackson Co. MO.

From Tom Colley: **Lewis Jefferson Walden**, b. 1821, d. Aug 20, 1856. 20 Aug 1856 - Washington County, Virginia - Will of Lewis J. Walden dated:... all debts paid... all my property "praized" & sold... bequeath balance to Sarah Jane Walden, wife, to aid her in raising & educating my children... Wit: Henry Davenport, Samuel Hutton, Joseph Logan. Exhibited and granted for probate: 25 Aug 1856 [WB 14/49-50][Ref: Hockett abstract] (*Note:Death Register lists a Lewis J. Walden, age 35 died 20 Aug 1856 of pneumonia; parents unknown; NO SPOUSE, UNMARRIED). He married Sarah Jane Hutton, married Mar 15, 1849 in Washington County, Virginia, b. c 1825 in Virginia.

Sarah Jane Hutton & Lewis J. Walden were married by minister J.J. Davenport.

02 Oct 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 1st Division; Abingdon P.O.; Hh# 39/42: Sarah Waldin, 45 keeping house; Joel B., 20 Farmer; James L., 18 laborer; Mary C., 16; Sarah E., 16; Samuel L.J., 14; Alundee(Almeda ?), 6. (all born Virginia).

02 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Glade Spring District, Hh# 31/32: Sarah J. Walden, 56 widow; James L., 28 son; Mary C., 26 dau; Lewis J., 24 son; Almeda, 16 dau; Mansfield Thomas, 12 (relationship not stated). (all born Virginia).

- I. Lenah/Senah J. Walden, b. Jul 12, 1846 in Virginia, d. Jul 7, 1855 in Washington County, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Lenah died at the age of 8 years 11 months 25 days of "Inflamation of Brain"; parents, Lewis J. & Sarah J. Walden; death reported by father.
- II. Joel Richard Walden, b. Apr 12, 1850 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Apr 9, 1916, buried in Jameson Cemetery (218). Marriage Register states: Joel was age 30, single, farmer; s/o Lewis J. & Sarah J. Walden.

02 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Glade Spring District, Hh# 30/31: Joel R. Walden, 30 Farmer; Mary J., 35 wife. (both born Virginia) (Listed next to mother, Sarah J. Walden, 56). He married Mary Jane McCready, married Jan 8, 1880 in Washington County, Virginia, b. Apr 18, 1842 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of William McCready and Elizabeth ???? (McCready)) d. Apr 14, 1911, buried in Jameson Cemetery (218). Mary: Marriage Register states: Mary was age 33, single on 08 Jan 1880; d/o Wm. & Elizabeth McCready. Mary and Joel Walden were married by E. Vertegans.

III. James L. Walden, b. Nov 22, 1851 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Oct 25, 1939. Marriage Register states: James was age 29, single, farmer m 16 Dec 1880; s/o Jefferson & Sarah J. Walden. 1920 census shows James and Ellen Walden in Hh #127/127 Glade Spring District. Living next door in Hh #128/128 is Robert E. Walden, 43 and wife, Cornelia, 32. He married Ellen Virginia Walden, married Dec 16, 1880 in Washington County, Virginia, b. May 17, 1858 in Virginia, (daughter of Richard Walden and Anna Hockett) d. Jan 22, 1923, buried in Old Baptist Cemetery. Ellen: Marriage Register states: Ellen was age 25, single on 16 Dec 1880; d/o Richard & Anne Walden. Ellen and James were married by George R. Barr. 1880 Census shows a Ellen Walden, 23 single; living in household of Alice Head age 26 single; also in this 1880 household is Elizabeth Helton, age 20 single.

Mrs. Ellen O. WALDEN, white female, married to Jas. WALDEN, 70y, b. VA, d. 28 Jan 1923, d/o Richard Walden, b. VA & Susie (sic: Anna Hockett, d/o John V. Hockett & Catherine McNew –jh) HOCKETT, b. VA.

- IV. Sarah E. Walden, b. 1854 in Washington County, Virginia. Marriage Register indicates: age 23 on 18 Sep 1877; single; d/o Lewis J. & Sarah J. Walden. She married James Edmondson, married Sep 18, 1877 in Washington County, Virginia, b. 1844 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of David Proctor Edmondson and wife, Mary).
- V. James Edmondson: Marriage Register states: age 33 on 18 Sep 1877; widowed, farmer; s/o David & Mary Edmonson.

26 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Glade Spring District, Hh# 445/448; James Edmondson, 36 laborer; Sarah E., 26 wife; Stella M., 2 dau; John D., 11/12 son, b. July.

(Note: Death register of Washington County shows a George W. Edmondson; died at age 3 months of Hives at Mock's Mill, Virginia; s/o James W. & Ellen Edmonson; reported by J.M. Tomlinson, a friend).

- A. Stella M. Edmondson, b. c 1878 in Virginia.
- B. John D. Edmondson, b. Jun 1879 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as John D. Edmondson, age 11/12, b. Jun.
- V. Mary C. Walden, b. c 1854 in Virginia.
- VI. Samuel Lewis Jefferson Walden, b. Apr 25, 1856 in Virginia, d. May 3, 1907, buried in Old Glade Spring Cemetery (224). Identified by 1880 census as Lewis J. Walden, 24; living with mother. Identified by marriage register on 05 Jul 1887 as Lewis J. Walden; age 32; farmer; s/o Jeff & S.J. Walden. He married Margaret Matilda "Maggie" Debusk, married Jul 5, 1887 in Washington County, Virginia, b. Mar 13, 1870, (daughter of David & Eliza Debusk) d. Apr 22, 1952, buried in Old Glade Spring Cemetery (224).)

[Update: JH Johnson Co. TN Marriages: Wilson D. Walden mar Elizabeth Arnett, 25 Nov 1843. I believe it highly possible that Wilson is a s/o Lewis Walden and Amelia/Mildred Hunt. See "John Walden Family Connections", 10 Jun 2008, jswwebmail-rwfree@yahoo.com, "John": Wilson A. Walden, b. 1808, VA, s/o Richard Walden, b. 1788 (could be brother, not father), VA, USAa; mar. Elizabeth Arnett, b. 1829, VA; see 1850c, Richland TWP, Vinton Co. OH, age 42 and 21; see 1860c, Fabius TWP, Marion Co. MO; he 52y and she 30y; ch.: Joel (1847, OH); Wm., (Aug 1849, Vinton Co. OH); Lewis C. (14 Feb 1852, IL); Douglas (1854, IL) and Virginia (cJan 1860, Fabius TWP, Marion Co. MO/// Wilson, listed only one year in WCV in the PPTL, Upper (1844), moving thereafter to IL, thence to MO.)

HH26: <u>Additional Info:</u> **JACKSON**, John R. and Mary **WALDEN**; 2nd: Mary Ann **WHITAKER SNODGRASS**; 3rd Frances **CROSSWHITE**, d/o Robert Crosswhite & Anna Stultz: John R. Jackson, 37; Mary, 33; Alfred C., 15; Mary, 13; John, 12; Wm., 8; Andrew, 5; Adeline, 4; Emaline, 2: – see <u>WCV Unrecorded Mars.</u>) (Supporting info on John R.'s first marriage: Smyth Co. VA: Mary McNew, about 80y, b. 21 Apr 1836; d. 13 Mar 1916, d/o Jno. Jackson & Polly Walden. Reported by Mrs. James Collins, Saltville. D. of mitral insufficiency; bur. Saltville; Taylor & Haynes,

undertakers. From Tom Colley: John R. Jackson, b. c 1811 in Russell County, Virginia, d. aft 1880. Marriage register states; John R. Jackson was age 53, on 03 Nov 1864; widowed; b. Russell Co.; s/o Wm. & Mary Jackson. Identified by 1880 census as John R. Jackson, age 70, laborer; living alone. (1) He married Mary Ann (Polly) Walden, b. c 1817 in Virginia, (daughter of Louis J. Walden Sr. and Mildred Amelia (Milly) Hunt) d. c 1861/2. (2) Married Nov 3,1864 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary Ann Whitaker, b. c 1818 in Virginia, (daughter of Moses X. Whitaker and Mary (Polly) Bowman) d. bef 1870, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery.

Mary Ann Whitaker: 12 May 1862 Mary held a sale of James Snodgrass' personal property. Buyers were: Oscar Akers, Abby F. Snodgrass, David Worley, Calvin M. Whitaker, John Taylor, Madison Holly, John D. Blackwell, I.N. Logan, Joseph Murdock, and Joseph Snodgrass. [Ref: Boardman].

22 Feb 1864 Henry Davenport, (brother-in-law) named guardian of Julino O. and Henry Francis Snodgrass.

28 Oct 1864 Mary Ann sales to Julina O. Snodgrass and Henry Francis Snodgrass all real estate of her late husband. Mary Ann retained her life interest in real estate and 1/2 increase of personal property. (Livestock) (DB 26/211)Wash. Co. VA

03 Nov 1864 - Washington County, Virginia - Marriage register shows: Mary Ann Snodgrass, 47, widowed; d/o Mose & Mary Jackson; m. John R. Jackson, 53, widowed; s/o Wm. & Mary Jackson; by Julius T. Davenport.[p170;Ln 30].

29 May 1869 A.G. Thompson, Attorney-in-fact of John Gordon Ogden and Jane C. Ogden, and heirs & legal representatives of James M. Snodgrass, deceased,...a sale and conveyance made about 1858 by said James M. Snodgrass lying on the south side of little river, bounded on the east by Calvin Whitaker, and on the west by, Andrew Taylor formerly, Mitchell Talbert. [Washington County VA WB 16/32: abstract by Boardman]

I. Alfred Preston Jackson, b. Oct 29, 1834 in Virginia, d. Aug 17, 1916 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Godbey Cemetery (169). Marriage Register states: Alfred was age 30, single, farmer on 20 Jul 1865; s/o John & Mary Jackson.

22 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 101/101: A.P. Jackson, 34 Farmer; Lucy, 26 keeping house; Sanfield, 4; Maggie, 2. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to father, J.R. Jackson, 58)

07 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 138/142; A.P. Jackson, 46 Farmer; Louisa, 36 wife; George M., 13 son; Maggie A., 12 dau; Augustine, 9 dau; Alfred N., 6 son; Charles, 5 son; Mary L., 9/12 dau b. Sept.

1910 Census states: A.P. Jackson was age 74; married 45 years; 1st marriage; living on Meadowview Road. Also living in the 1910 household is grandson, Roscoe Blackwell, age 15.

Headstone in Godbey Cemetery states: "A.P. Jackson, 29 Oct 1834-17 Aug 1916". Married Jul 20, 1865 in Washington County, Virginia, Louisa Elizabeth (Lucy) Webb, b. Feb 23, 1842 in Virginia, (daughter of John A. (Jack) Webb and Mary Ann Bowman) d. Apr 25, 1920, buried in Godbey Cemetery (169). Marriage Register states: Louisa was age 22, single on 20 Jul 1865; d/o John & Mary Ann Webb. Louisa and Alfred Jackson were married by George R. Barr. Identified by 1900 census as Louiser Jackson, age 58; married 34 years; mother of 8 with 6 living. By 1910 census; mother of 7(sic) with 6 living In 1920 census, she was living with son, George M. Jackson.

WCV, Saltville: Louisa Elizabeth JACKSON, white female, wid., b. 23 Feb 1842, WCV, y 2m 2d; d. 25 Apr 1920, d/o Jackie WEBB, VA & Annie BOWMAN, VA; G. M. (George Mansfield) JACKSON, Meadowview, VA, inf.

A. George Mansfield Jackson, b. Sep 9, 1866 in Virginia, d. Jul 4,1922, buried in Godbey Cemetery (169). Identified by 1870 census as "Stanfield" Jackson" and in future census as George M. Jackson.

19 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 206/206; Mansfield Jackson, 32 (Sep 1868) Farmer; Lener M., 25 (Jun 1874) wife, m. 10y, m/o 4/4; Zekial R., 9 (Mar 1891) son; Freddie A., 7 (Nov 1892) son; Charles V., 5 (Apr 1895) son; Wiley N., 2 (Dec 1897) son.

1910 Census states: George M. Jackson was age 43; married 20 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on the Meadowview Road.

Geo. Mansfield JACKSON, white male, married to Lena M. JACKSON, 55y 10m 20d, d. 04 Jul 1922, s/o A. (Aaron) R. (sic: W. (Wells) JACKSON & Lou WEBB, bur. family gr. yd. (A. W. Jackson, 23, b. Pittsylvania Co. VA, s/o James Jackson & Susan (Crane –jh), m. in WCV, 18 Oct 1879, Sarah E. Poston, 21, d/o James Poston & Eliza (Ann Eliza Duncan –jh)

WCV, Abingdon: Geo. Mansfield JACKSON, wh m, mar to Lena M. JACKSON, b 09 Sep 1866, 55y 10m 29d, d 04 Jul 1922, b Meadowview, VA, s/o A. (Alfred) R. (sic: Preston) JACKSON, Saltville, VA & Lou WEBB, VA, W. N. JACKSON, Meadowview, VA, inf

Headstone in Godbey Cemetery states: "G.M. Jackson, 9 Sept 1866-4 July 1922". Married Dec 12,1899 in Washington County, Virginia, Eleanor M. (Lena May) Godbey, b. Jun 29,1874 in Virginia, (daughter of Gabriel Floyd Godbey and Anna Sarah Duncan) d. Jun 5,1961, buried in Godbey Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Lener M. Jackson, age 25, born Jun 1874; married 10 years; mother of 4 with 4 living;(listed next to father, Gabriel Godby). 1910 Census states: Lena May Jackson was age 35; married 20 years; 1st marriage; mother of 5 with 5 living. Headstone states: Lena G. Jackson, Jun 29, 1874-Jun 5, 1961.

- 1. Ezekiel R. Jackson, b. Mar 1891 in Virginia.
- 2. Fred A. Jackson, b. Nov 1892 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Freddie A. Jackson, age 7, born Nov 1892.
- 3. Charles V. Jackson, b. Apr 1895 in Virginia.
- 4. Wiley N. Jackson, b. Dec 1897 in Virginia.
- 5. William L. Jackson, b. 1902 in Virginia.
- B. Maggie A. Jackson, b. Dec 6, 1868, d. Jul 7, 1897, buried in Blackwell Cemetery (191). Married Dec 2, 1890 in Washington County, Virginia, Jackson A. (Jack) Blackwell, b. Oct 7,1869 in Virginia, (son of Elbert Sevier (Ebb) Blackwell and Isabella McNew) d. May 26, 1938, buried in Blackwell Cemetery (191). Marriage register states; Jack Blackwell was age 28 on 07 Dec 1897; widowed; s/o E.S. & I. Blackwell; married Va.E. Galliher, 39; widow; d/o W.L. & R. Arnett; by J.C. Logan. (Virginia E. Galliher was widow of William Galliher).

12 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 119/119; Jack Blackwell, 30 (Oct 1869) Farmer; Virginie E., 42 (Oct 1857) wife, m. 42y m/o 9/5; Rachal A. Galliher, 15 (Aug 1884) step dau; Charlie F., 12 (May 1888) step son; Ezzekiel S., 9 (Feb 1891) step son; Rocky D., 4 (Jan 1896) step son.

(Note: a Jackson Blackwell, age 35, born Oct 1864, was listed as a boarder in the 1900 Smyth County household of Hamilton Burton, along with Ed McNew, also boarding in the household).

1920 census indicates; Jackson Blackwell, as a widower age 50, living in his father's household.

- 1. Victoria (Vickie) Blackwell, b. Dec 13, 1891 in Virginia, d. Feb 15, 1892, buried in Blackwell Cemetery (191). Died of "croup" at the age of 3 months, 4 days, "son" of J.A. and Mag Blackwell.("Washington County Births and Deaths" states: b. 12 Nov 1891, p169; "High On A Windy Hill" states: d. 13 Feb 1892, p140).
- 2. Elbert Roscoe Blackwell, b. Jun 10, 1894, d. Jun 25, 1918, buried in Blackwell Cemetery (191). Washington County, Virginia Register of Births states: born May 25, 1894 Identified by 1910 census as Roscoe Blackwell, age 15, and living with grandparents, Alfred & Louisa Jackson.
- 3. Stonewall Blackwell, b. Mar 1893 in Virginia. (Note: a speculative entry as to correct parents). Identified by 1900 and 1910 census as grandson; living in household of Elbert & Isabell Blackwell.
- C. Augustine W. (Tiny) Jackson, b. Apr 1872 in Virginia, d. aft 1920. Identified by 1900 census as Augustine W. Hockett, age 28; married 8 years; mother of 3 with 2 living. By 1910 census, mother of 5 with 4 living. Married Jan 23,1891 in

Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Thomas Aistrop Hockett, b. Jul 28,1871 in Virginia, (son of William Hockett and Ellen Henderson Aistrop) d. Jun 15,1924, buried in Hockett Cemetery.

15 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 159/159; Thomas A. Hockette, 28 (Jul 1871); Augustine W., 28 (Apr 1872) wife, m. 8y m/o 3/2; Susie Lee, 8 (Jan 1892) dau; Rosa Lou, 3 (Dec 1896) dau. (Listed next to father, William Hockett)

WCV Saltvile: Thomas A. (Aistrop) HOCKETT, wh m, mar to Augustine HOCKETT (Jackson), b 28 Jul 1871, farmer, b Meadowview, VA, 52y 10m 17d, d 13 Jun 1924 of acute dilatation of heart, s/o Wm. HOCKETT, WCV & Ellen AISTROP (Ellen Henderson Aistrop, d/o Andrew J. Aistrop & Malinda Henderson –jh), VA, J. D. HOCKETT, Meadowview, VA, inf, bur Hocketts Cem.

- 1. Susie Lee Hockett, b. Jan 10, 1892. Married Nov 16, 1906 in Washington County, Virginia, Lee R. Johnson, b. Oct 1884 in Virginia, (son of George W. Johnson and Margaret Ann (Maggy) Poston). Resident Abingdon, Virginia (1964).
- 2. William A. Hockett, b. Jun 3, 1893 in Virginia, d. Sep 14, 1896 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Knollkreg Memorial Park. Death Register indicates: W.A. Hockett died of burns at age of 3 years; son of T.A. & Augustine Hockett; death reported by father. Headstone states: 03 Jun 1893 09 Oct 1896.
- 3. Rosa Lou Hockett, b. Dec 1896 in Virginia.
- 4. Andrew J. Hockett, b. Jun 1902, d. Dec 14, 1963, buried in Knollkreg Memorial Park. He married Bonnie Smith.
- 5. Roxie Mae Hockett, b. Jun 1908.
- D. Alfred N. Jackson, b. c 1875 in Virginia. Marriage Register states: A.N. Jackson was age 22, single, farmer; s/o A.P & L.E. Jackson. 1910 Census states: Alfred N. Jackson was age 36; married 12 years; 1st marriage; a farm laborer and living on Emory & Henry College Road. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows residence on Midway Road. Married Dec 20, 1897 in Washington County, Virginia, Nannie J. Blackwell, b. Mar 7, 1879 in Virginia, (daughter of Sarah Blackwell) d. Dec 24, 1924, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). Marriage Register states: Nannie Blackwell was age 19* on 20 Dec 1897, single; d/o Bazil & Sally Smith. Nannie and A.N. Jackson were married by J.C. Logan. (Note: at the time of Nannie's marriage, her mother, Sarah was married to Basil Smyth). 1910 Census states: Nannie Jackson was age 29; married 12 years; 1st marriage; mother of 7 with 5 living. Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cemetery states: "Nannie J. Jackson, w/o A.N. Jackson, 7 Mar 1879-24 Dec 1924."
 - 1. William Ernest Jackson, b. 1899 in Virginia. Identified by 1910 census as Ernest W. Jackson, age 11.
 - 2. Charles E. Jackson, b. c 1902 in Virginia. Charles is listed in 1910 census; age 8.
 - 3. Essie W. Jackson, b. 1902 in Virginia.
 - 4. Leota (Lista K.) Jackson, b.1906 in Virginia.
 - 5. Floyd Preston Jackson, b. 1907 in Virginia, d. 1910, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cemetery states: "Floyd Preston Jackson, s/o A.N. & Nannie Jackson, 1907-1910."
 - 6. Laurina Jackson, b. 1909 in Virginia.
 - 7. Annie Mae Jackson, b. 1912 in Virginia.
 - 8. Dorothy Jackson, b. 1914 in Virginia.
 - 9. Stewart A. Jackson, b. 1915 in Virginia.
 - Frederick Raymond Jackson, b. 1919 in Virginia. Married Dec 3, 1941 in Washington County, Virginia, Ernestine Lavinia Martin, b. Jun 18, 1924, (daughter of Homer Hess Martin and Annie Elizabeth (Lizzie) Blackwell) d. Mar 4, 1980.

- E. Charles Oscar Jackson, b. Jul 1876 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as age 5*. Marriage Register states: Charles was age 24 on 22 Dec 1902; single, farmer; s/o A.P. & Louisa Jackson. (1) Married Dec 22, 1902 in Washington County, Virginia, Louella (Ella) Galliher, b. Apr 22, 1885 in Virginia, (daughter of William P. Galliher and Virginia Elizabeth Farris). Identified by birth register as Lou E.; d/o William & Virginia "Golliher". Marriage Register states: Louella was age 17 on 22 Nov 1902; single; d/o William & Virginia Galliher; Louella and Charles were married by T.N. Pettitt. Identified by 1900 census as Ella Galliher, age 15, born Apr 1885. 1910 Census states: Loueller Jackson was age 24; married 7 years; 1st marriage mother of 6 with 4 living. (2) Married Jun 26, 1946 in Washington County, Virginia, Alice Turley Puckett, b. 1903 in Virginia, (daughter of William Turley and Ruth Stephenson) d. Jun 11,1957 in Columbus, Ohio. Abingdon - Former Meadowview resident Mrs. Alice Puckett Jackson, 53, died 11 June 1957 in Columbus, OH. Survivors: 3 daughters, Mrs. Charles Roberts and Mrs. Catherine Terry of Columbus, and Mrs. Laura Puckett of Sydney, OH; brother, Thomas Turley of Winston-Salem, NC; sister, Mrs. Bess Pauley of Tiptop, VA. Graveside services at Knollkreg Memorial Park in Abingdon.
 - 1. Clarence R. Jackson, b. Oct 3, 1903, d. Sep 6, 1905.
 - 2. Beulah Jackson, d. bef 1910.
 - 3. Garnet M. Jackson, b. 1906 in Virginia. Married Feb 25, 1933 in Washington County, Virginia, Lucille McCracken, b. 1912, (daughter of B.H. McCracken and Mary Thomas).
 - 4. Reese R. Jackson, b. c 1907 in Virginia.
 - 5. William Lonzie Jackson, b. 1908 in Virginia. Identified by 1910 census as Langre(?) Jackson, age 2. Married Feb 23, 1944 in Washington County, Virginia, Estellene Musser, b. 1923, (daughter of Charles Edward Musser and Alta Pearl Debusk).
 - 6. Lillian L. Jackson, b. c 1910 in Virginia.
 - 7. Mary E. Jackson, b. c 1911 in Virginia.
 - 8. Edward (Everett) M. Jackson, b. 1912 in Virginia. Married Aug 16,1945 in Washington County, Virginia, Emma Jean Mink, b. 1920, (daughter of Beattie H. Mink and Flossie Blevins).
 - 9. Alfred M. Jackson, b. c 1915 in Virginia.
 - 10. Charles Fletcher Jackson, b. Sep 27, 1915 in Virginia, d. Jun 25, 1966. Married Oct 17, 1946 in Washington County, Virginia, Hazel Elizabeth Catron, b. 1925, (daughter of Maynard W. Catron and Eva V. Peake).
 - 11. Ollie V. Jackson, b. 1918 in Virginia. Married Feb 9, 1948, Fred Moore, b. 1918, (son of Ira W. Moore and Winnie Bolling).
 - 12. Ethel Mae Jackson, b. 1921. Married Jan 19, 1963 in Washington County, Virginia, Ralston Gibbs Spears, b. 1924, (son of William Pope Spears and Martha King).
 - 13. Vada Blanch Jackson, b. Dec 22, 1922, d. Jan 24, 1923. WCV, Glade Spring: Vada Blanche JACKSON, wh f, single, child, b 19 Dec 1922, d 24 Jan 1923, 2m 4d b WCV, d/o C. O. (Charles Oscar) JACKSON, VA & Ella GALLIHER, VA, bur Dodbeys (Godbeys?)
 - 14. Mildred Jackson, b. 1924. Married Jun 30, 1945 in Washington County, Virginia, Oliver Clayton Francisco, b. 1925 in Damascus, Virginia, (son of James Calvin Francisco II. and Mabel Lee Davis).
 - 15. Catherine Jackson. She married ____? ___ Terry.
 - 16. Laura Jackson. She married ___? Puckett.
 - 17. Mrs. Charles Roberts.
- F. Mary L. Jackson, b. Sep 1879 in Virginia.

- G. John W. Jackson, b. Jul(?) 1882 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as John W. Jackson, age 18 born 1882. (The census enumerator appears to have written Jul, and over it writes Sept). 1910 Census states: John W. Jackson was age 27; married 6 years; 1st marriage; living next door to brother, Alfred N. Jackson. Married Mar 23, 1904 in Washington County, Virginia, Dora Duncan, b. Jul 1882 in Virginia, (daughter of John William Duncan and Margaret Woodward). Marriage Register states: Dora was age 18 on 23 Mar 1904; single; d/o J.W. & Maggie Duncar; Dora and John were married by T.H. Petty. 1910 Census states: Dora Jackson was age 27; married 6 years; 1st marriage; mother of 3 with 3 living.
 - 1. Brooksie L. Jackson, b. 1905.
 - 2. Garland H. Jackson, b. 1908.
 - 3. Elbert G. Jackson, b. Mar 1910 in Virginia. 1910 Census states: Elbert G. Jackson was age 1 month.
- II. Mary Jackson, b. Mar 1835 in Virginia, d. aft 1910 in Mercer County, West Virginia (?). Marriage Register states: Mary was age 21 and single on 23 Oct 1856; d/o John R. & Mary Jackson. Mary and Jonathan McNew were married by Isaac Forkner. Married Oct 23, 1856 in Washington County, Virginia, Jonathan C. McNew, b. May 10, 1832 in Virginia, (son of Jonathan V. McNew and Catherine Marian Evitt) d. Aug 22, 1901 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Marriage Register states: Jonathan was age 23, single, farmer on 23 Oct 1856; s/o Jonathan McNew.
 - A. Florence D. McNew, b. Aug 13, 1858, d. Nov 27, 1915. Married c 1876, Jacob R. Moore, b. May 28, 1855, (son of Frances Moore) d. Aug 1, 1925 in Princeton, West Virginia.
 - 1. Arthur G. Moore, b. 1875.
 - 2. John W. Moore, b. 1877 in Virginia, d. Oct 29, 1956 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia. Married Dec 1, 1898 in Smyth County, Virginia, Louella (Lucie) Collins, b. Jan 9, 1878 in Virginia, (daughter of Abraham Collins and Elizabeth J. Crabtree) d. Feb 13,1965 in Saltville, Virginia. Lucie and John Moore were married by C.T. Taylor.
 - Sarah Frances Moore, b. Dec 21, 1877, d. Feb 15, 1901. Married Mar 10, 1898 in Russell County, Virginia, William A. Bozell, b. 1873 in Virginia, (son of Thomas C. Bozell and Emily J. Dority) d. 1940. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia indicates William, 35, 4th marriage Marriage Register states: W.A.Bozell, 30, widowed, farmer married Lena Rickman 24 Nov 1903.
 - 4. Walter Moore, b. Dec 16, 1880, d. Jan 25, 1956. Married Dec 23, 1904, Harriet Hall.
 - 5. Carrie Moore, b. Jan 8, 1882, d. Aug 8, 1900. Headstone states: d/o J.R. & F.D. Moore.
 - 6. Augustine Elizabeth Moore, b. Mar 14, 1885, d. Jul 15, 1963 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. A twin. She married George Boyd Fry.
 - 7. Samuel Jessee Moore, b. Mar 14, 1884, d. Apr 1, 1926. A twin. He married Bessie Hodge.
 - Henry C. Moore, b. Jun 1886 in Virginia, d. 1971. (Note:a possible son also buried Elizabeth Cemetery; Henry C. Moore Jr., 1919- 1931). Married Apr 8, 1909 in Smyth County, Virginia, Ada Chapman, b. May 16, 1891 in Virginia, (daughter of W.R.& S. A. Chapman) d. Dec 22, 1975. Marriage register states; Ada Chapman was d/o W.R. & Alex (Chapman).
 - Mary Alice Moore, b. Nov 21, 1888 in Elk Garden, Virginia, d. Jan 21, 1966 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. (1) She married William Christopher Thompson, b. Mar 19, 1882 in Virginia, (son of Simon Higganbotham Isaac Thompson and Margaret Ann Harper) d. Oct 26, 1967 in Roanoke County, Virginia. (2) She married ___?__ (Babe) Grohs. (3) She married Harvey Branson.
 - 10. Robert Alexander Moore, b. Nov 14, 1891, d. Jul 20, 1953 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He married Gertrude Collins.
 - 11. Anna J. Moore, b. Feb 19, 1892, d. Jul 25, 1903. A twin.
 - 12. Charles J. Moore, b. Feb 19, 1892, d. Aug 13, 1910.

13. Glenn White Moore, b. May 29, 1894, d. Mar 31, 1968 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He married Nettie Mae Pinkard.

Note: Smyth Co VA Deaths: Smyth County, VA] **Moore**, E.J. – 42y1m6d, b. March 14, 1884 VA d. April 20, 1926;m. to Margie Hodge; s/o Jake Moore b. VA & Florence McNew b. VA; inf. John Moore, Saltville, VA; bur. Saltville (Saltville/Rich Valley)

- B. Sarah Ann McNew, b. Jul 18, 1860* in Elk Garden, Virginia, d. Sep 4, 1931 in Matoka, Mercer County, West Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Sarah Ferguson, age 38, born *Jul 1862; married 22 years; mother of 8 with 7 living. Married Feb 27,1878 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, James Henry Ferguson, b. Nov 24, 1859* in Virginia, (son of Benjamin H. Ferguson and Mary F. Jane Athey) d. Apr 13,1941 in Matoka, Mercer County, West Virginia. Birth register states: James H. Ferguson; s/o Benj. H. & Mary F. Ferguson. He appears in 1990 census as head of Saltville District Hh# 148/148 with wife, Sarah and 5 of their 7 living children.
 - 1. Thomas Sheffy Ferguson, b. Feb 4, 1879 in Lebanon, Virginia, d. Mar 23, 1963. He married Angie Mullins, b. c 1891.
 - 2. Mima Ann Ferguson, b. Feb 14, 1881 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Mimey Ferguson, age 19, single. Married May 17, 1904 in McComas, Mercer County, Virginia, Fullen Whitley Henderson, b. Apr 22, 1872 in Poor Valley, Virginia, (son of Hiram Fullen Henderson and Theresa Ann (Polly) Sanders) d. Nov 26, 1941. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states occupation as merchant of dry goods in Washington County, Virginia.
 - 3. Dora Ferguson, b. Oct 29, 1884, d. Sep 19, 1940. Dora was not listed with family of James Ferguson in 1900 census. Married Apr 28, 1909, John Bowman Akers, b. Feb 14, 1878 in Virginia, (son of Dandridge Akers and Parthena Farmer) d. Apr 10, 1957.
 - 4. John Benjamin Ferguson, b. Aug 27, 1889 in Elk Garden, Virginia, d. c 1957. Identified by 1900 census as John Ferguson, age 14, born Jan 1886. He married Omega Shepard.
 - 5. Robert Campbell Ferguson, b. Jan 1891 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Campbell Ferguson, age 10.
 - 6. Mary R. Ferguson, b. Jun 5, 1892 in Virginia, d. Jan 16, 1977. Identified by 1900 census as Mary Ferguson, age 8, born Jun 1891. She married Fred Clark.
 - 7. Charles W. Ferguson, b. Oct 1896 in Virginia, d. Jul 18, 1967. He married Eula Crotty.
 - 8. Fleming Ferguson, b. 1910 in West Virginia.
- C. Louisa McNew, b. Sep 25, 1865 in Virginia, d. Dec 2, 1946, buried in Snead Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Louisa Sneed, age 37; married 16 years; mother of 6 with 6 living. Married Dec 28, 1883 in Russell County, Virginia, Charles Browning Snead, b. Mar 15, 1861 in Virginia, (son of Vincent Browning and Sarah Jane (Patsy) Snead) d. Dec 2, 1945 in Poor Valley, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Snead Cemetery. Charles Browning Snead: #2915

06 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 67/67; Charles Sneed, 37 (Jul 1862) Farmer; Louisa, wife 37 (Sep 1862), m. 16y, m/o 6/6; Vince B., son 1? (Nov 18??); King J., son 14 (Apr 1886); Maud, dau 10 (Sep 1889); Oliver M., son 8 (May 189?); Leaner, dau 5 (Sep 1894); Ethel E., dau 3 (Apr 1897).

1910 Census states: Charles B. Snead was age 46; married 26 years; 1st marriage; a farmer.

31 Jul 1943 - Washington County, Virginia - Will recorded. [DB 197/247]

- 1. Vincent Browning Snead, b. Nov 25, 1884 in Virginia, d. Dec 22, 1958 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia. Married Oct 8, 1909 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Flora Beatrice Perkins, b. Jul 27,1891 in Virginia, (daughter of Fowler Fullen Perkins and Henrietta (Ette) Henderson) d. Apr 14,1969.
- 2. King Jonathan Snead, b. Apr 10, 1886 in Virginia, d. Apr 17, 1953. Married Jun 17, 1917 in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia, Virginia Frances (Virgie) Bailey, b. Jun 9, 1895 in West Virginia, (daughter of Luther Bailey and Nora Zeler Akers) d. Apr 13, 1973.

- 3. Maude Snead, b. Sep 31, 1889 in Virginia, d. Apr 30, 1921. Maude and Grover Henderson were married by W.G. Barnett. Married Nov 15, 1909 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, Grover Cleveland Henderson, b. Apr 15, 1885 in Virginia, (son of Thomas Scott Henderson and Spicey Meek Goff) d. May 20,1956.
- 4. Oliver Mansfield Snead, b. May 10, 1892, d. Oct 15, 1918.
- 5. Leanna (Anna) Snead, b. Nov 28, 1895, d. Jul 25, 1986, buried in Mount Rose Cemetery. Leanna had 7 children by first marriage and no children by Glenn Henderson. (Also identified by Smyth Co. marriage register as; Anna L. Snead). (1) Married Jun 9, 1914 in Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Anthony Wayne Henderson, b. Oct 15, 1893 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of John Wesley (Grundy John) Henderson and Rosa Ellen Ratcliff) d. Apr 10, 1951 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Henderson Cemetery. Headstone indicates name: Wayne A. Henderson. Anthony was an employee of the N & W Railroad and was resident of Washington and Smyth County, Virginia and Mercer County, West Virginia. (2) Married Nov 17, 1950 in Bluefield, West Virginia, Glenn Baylor Henderson, b. Apr 26, 1893 in Virginia, (son of Samuel Dunn (Bunt) Henderson and Cordelia D. Worley) d. May 23, 1963 in Saltville, Virginia, buried Mount Rose Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Glenn B. Henderson, age 8, born Apr 1892.

05 Jun 1917: World War 1 Draft Registration: Glenn Ben Henderson, Saltville, Va.; age 24, b. 26 Apr 1893 Plasterco, Va.; carpenter, Mathison Alkali Works; married with wife & child (for which he claims exemption); Sig: Glenn Ben Henderson; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair

22 Jan 1920: Census: Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia, p 27A: Hh# 459/476: Henderson, Glenn B., 26 carpenter M. A. Works; Kate, 23 wife; Berkley G., 5 son.

21 Apr 1942: World War II Draft Registration: Glenn Baylor Henderson, Saltville, Smyth, Virginia; age 49, b. 26 Apr 1893 Washington County, Virginia; name of person who will always know your address, Mrs. Kate Roberts Henderson; Employer's name, Mathison Alkali Works, Inc., Saltville, Virginia; Sig: G. B. Henderson; 6', 232 lbs., brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion. Remarks: "crippled finger on right hand."

- 6. Ethel Earnest Snead, b. Apr 10, 1897 in Virginia, d. Oct 3, 1975, buried in Mount Rose Cemetery. She married Robert Henderson Perkins, b. Dec 17,1892 in Virginia, (son of Fowler Fullen Perkins and Henrietta (Ette) Henderson) d. Jan 24,1975 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Mount Rose Cemetery.
- D. Amanda J. McNew, b. c 1866. Married Nov 8, 1882 in Russell County, Virginia, Nathaniel A. Jones, b. c 1859.
 - 1. William (Bill) Jones, b. c 1893, d. c 1935.
 - 2. John Henry Jones, b. 1902, d. 1981.
- E. Leanna Melissa McNew, b. c 1868. Married Apr 13, 1891, James Elbert Fields.
 - 1. Allie Gertrude Fields. Married Sep 8, 1910 in Russell County, Virginia, Miles Garland Boardwine, b. Feb 16, 1886 in Virginia, (son of Henry P. Boardwine and Sally Bennet Bussey) d. Jun 2, 1975.
- F. Mary Alice McNew, b. Nov 28, 1871. Married c 1892, James Collins, b. c 1878, (son of Nathan Collins and Mary Ella Cardwell).
 - 1. Gertrude Collins, b. Feb 1893.
 - 2. Pearl Collins, b. Feb 1897.
 - *3. William Collins, b. c* 1903.
 - 4. Lillian Collins, b. c 1906.
 - 5. Rosa Collins, b. c 1908.
 - 6. Irene Collins, b. Mar 1910.

G. George Burke McNew, b. Feb 29,1876 in Elk Garden, Virginia, d. Dec 29,1938 in Mercer County, West Virginia. Obituary (Via Kim Hagy): Mercer Co., WV DR5:145:14--George Burke McNew, male, white, married. Born 29 Feb 1876 in Elk Garden, VA. Died 31 Dec 1938 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV at age 62y 10m 2d. Cause of death listed as "cerosos of liver" [as written]. Occupation listed as retired merchant. Father listed as Jonathan McNew (birthplace blank), and mother as Mary Jackson, born in Washington Co., VA. Spouse listed as Blanch Graham. Certifying physician was C.M. Scott, and informant was W.H. McNew. Body was released to P.D. Bratton, undertaker, for burial in Woodlawn Cemetery [Bluewell, Mercer Co.] on 2 Jan 1939. Certificate was filed with County Clerk on 3 Jan 1939 and entered by C.P. Claytor, registrar.

OBIT: "Bluefield Daily Telegraph", Sun., Jan. 1, 1939, p.2

"GEORGE B. M'NEW TAKEN BY DEATH---Funeral Services Will Be Held Monday Afternoon for Well-Known Former Merchant Who Died Saturday---Following a lingering illness George B. McNew, 63, well-known former merchant of Mercer county, died at 5 o'clock yesterday morning in St. Luke's hospital where he had been a patient for the past five weeks. Death was attributed to complications. Funeral services will be held at Mercer Funeral Home, Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. J.M. Wysor, pastor of the Methodist church at Berwind, assisted by the Rev. J.T. Browning, pastor of Grace Methodist church. Burial will be in Woodlawn Memorial park. Music for services wil [sic] be furnished by members of the Grace Methodist choir. Active pallbearers: W.A. Atwell, Ben Ruble, J.S. Johnston, James Gaiter, J.W. Jackson, Harvey Hager, Frank Keesee, W.D. Barnett. Honorary pallbearers: Hugh Ike Shott, B.L. Early, Dr. C.M. Scott, Walter V. Ross, Judge D.M. Easley, W.W. McNeal, John Kee, Dr. G.T. Thornhill, W.A. Thornhill, Lowery G. Bowling, John R. Pendleton, Dr. T.E. Vass, J.C. Fanning. Flower bearers will be selected from among close friends and relatives of the family. Mr. McNew was born in Elk Garden, Russell county, Virginia, the son of Jonathan McNew and Mary Jackson. He came to Mercer county in 1900 and for several years was engaged in contracting work. The business concerned mostly coke oven building in McDowell County. For twenty years he was engaged in general merchandising in McComas and Montcalm. He retired from this business several years ago and for the past four years had made his home in Clay County, W. Va. Mr. McNew was twice married. His first marriage was to Miss Nana Lou Helton, of Washington County, Va. To this union was born seven children. His first wife preceded him to the grave five years ago. His second wife was Mrs. Blanche Graham Davis, who survives. There are no children. Surviving are four sons, George B. Jr., of Bluefield, pressman for the Bluefield Daily Telegraph; Celtis and Woodrow, also of Bluefield, and Cecil L. McNew, of Washington. He also leaves three daughters, Mrs. Ethel McGraw, of Bluefield; the Misses Wilma and Loretta McNew, of Washington. Two brothers and two sisters also survive. William A., of Princeton; James H. of Charleston; Mrs. Amanda Jones, of Matoaka; and Mrs. Lou Snead, of Saltville, Va. Three sisters and one brother preceded him in death. Mr. McNew was a member of the Masonic lodge. Friends furnishing cars are asked to be at the Mercer Funeral home at 2:30." (1) Married Apr 19, 1902 in Mercer County, West Virginia, Nana Lou (Nannie) Helton, b. May 30, 1878 in Virginia, (daughter of Jonas Kelly Helton and P. Eglantine (Tina) Webb) d. May 5, 1934.

Nannie Lou Helton: Birth Register states: Nannie A. Helton; d/o Jonas K. & Eglantine Helton.

Obituary (Via Kim Hagy) Mercer Co., WV DR4:158:17--Nannie Lou McNew, white, female, died 5 May 1934 at age 54. Register shows she was born in Va., married (spouse not named), and a housewife. Cause of death listed as "Mycarditis Degeneration." Informant listed as C.P. Claytor, Registrar.

OBIT: "Bluefield Daily Telegraph", Sun., May 6, 1934, p. 2 "MRS. G. B. M'NEW, THIS CITY, PASSES--Funeral Services Will Be Conducted Monday Afternoon At Home On Wyoming Street; Burial In Woodlawn--- Funeral rites will be held Monday at 2 o'clock for Mrs. Nannie Lou McNew, 54, wife of G.B. McNew, who died at 9 o'clock yesterday morning at her home, 1116 Wyoming street. Rites will be conducted at the residence and interment will be made in Woodlawn cemetery, Bluefield-Bramwell road. Mrs. McNew, a resident of Bluefield since 1902, had been in failing health for some time. Born in Washington County, Virginia, Mrs. McNew came to Bluefield to reside the year of her marriage. Eight children were born to the union, one of whom died in infancy. Survivors are: H.C. McNew, Wilma McNew, George McNew, employe [sic] of the Daily Telegraph Printing company, Cecil McNew, Loretta McNew and Mrs. O.S. McGraw, all of Bluefield, and Woodrow McNew, of Bluefield, Va., a brother, J.B. Helton, resides in Saltville. Mrs. McNew had been a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal church, North, having affiliated with that denomination in her early girlhood at Saltville. Active pallbearers will be Oakie Williams, Scott Johnson, Carlyle Floyd, Hughes Garner, H.H. Hart, John M. Peters, J.H. Melcher and George Steele. lower bearers: Juanita and Ruth Moore, Jean Hall, Dorothy and Anna Akers, Nell Clark, Creola White, Mary G. Stewart, Margaret Kish, Maxine Reed and Gloria Owens. Honorary pallbearers: Hugh Ike Shott, Dr. F.N. Andrews, Dr. C.M. Scott, J.A. Donahue, Myron Marsh, J.L. Whitlow, Carl Sentz, Hallie Gilbert, B.L. Early and M.L. Barrett." (2) He married Blanche Graham Davis.

- 1. Herman C. McNew, b. 1904.
- 2. Wilma E. McNew, b. 1906.
- *3. George B. McNew, b. 1908.*
- 4. Woodrow McNew, b. 1910 in West Virginia. Married Apr 24, 1933 in Mercer County, West Virginia, Elizabeth McQueen, b. c 1912.
- 5. Mary Ethel McNew, b. Nov 10, 1911 in Crystal, West Virginia.

Obituary [via Kim Hagy] Mercer Co., WV BR4: pg Mc3:11--Mary Ethel McNew, white female, born 10 Nov 1911 in town of Crystal to Geo. Buck [as written] McNew and Nannie L. McNew. Informant: H.R. Fairfax. Register remarks state: "Name Supplied by affid. & Voters Rec. 8-26-69." She married __?__ McGraw.

- 6. Cecil L. McNew, b. 1915.
- 7. Loretta McNew, b. Oct 1918.
- 8. Cletis McNew, b. aft 1920.
- H. Edward McNew, b. Feb 29, 1876 in Elk Garden, Virginia, d. Mar 1, 1876. A triplet.
- I. William A. McNew, b. Feb 29, 1876 in Elk Garden, Virginia, d. May 14, 1964 in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia. William A. McNew: #13125

Obituary [via Kim Hagy] Mercer Co., WV MR2:163:33--Wm. McKnew [as written] and Eliza Hall were married in Mercer Co., WV on 3 Sep 1903 by J.E. Wolfe. Register lists Wm. as 27, single, born Russell Co., VA and residing in Mercer Co., WV, a bricklayer, s/o Jonathan & Mary McNew [as written]. Register remarks state "Cert. of father".

Mercer Co., WV DR10:120:19--William W. McNew, male, white, married. Born 29 Feb 1876 in Russell Co., VA. Died 13 May 1964 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV at age 88. Cause of death listed as cardiac failure. Occupation listed as retired store manager. Father listed as Johnson [as written] McNew, and mother as Mary Jackson. Certifying physician was Thomas B. Baer, and informant was Eliza McNew. Body was released to George W. Seaver III, funeral director, for burial in Monte Vista Cemetery [Bluefield, Mercer Co.] on 16 May 1964. Certificate was filed with County Clerk on 2 Jun 1964 and entered by Frances Doughten, registrar.

OBIT: "Bluefield Daily Telegraph", Fri., May 15, 1964, p. 2

"William A. McNew, 88, of 104 Douglas St., Princeton, died in Bluefield Sanitarium Thursday night. He was a retired store manager, a member of the First Methodist Church of Princeton and a member of the Princeton Old Guard. A native of Russell County, Va., he was a son of the late Johnson [sic: Jonathan] and Mary J. McNew and had lived in Princeton for 40 years. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Eliza Hall McNew; one daughter, Mrs. J.C. Camp of Orlando, Fla.; one grandchild and two grandchildren. [as written] Funeral services will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at Seaver Mortuary in Princeton with Dr. Herbert Parks officiating and burial in Monte Vista Cemetery. Nephews will be pallbearers, members of the Pythian Sisters and Maceline Smith Circle will carry flowers and members of the Old Guard will be honorary pallbearers. Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. today." Married Sep 3,1903 in Mercer County, West Virginia, Eliza Hall, b. Nov 8,1882 in Dayton, Ohio, (daughter of James Hall and Eliza Lucas) d. JUI 27,1978 in Orlando, Florida.

Eliza Hall: (Obituary): [via Kim Hagy] "Bluefield Daily Telegraph", Sun., July 30, 1978, p. 2-A "Mrs. William (Eliza Hall) McNew, 94, of Orlando, Fla., formerly of Princeton, died in an [sic] Florida hospital Thursday evening after a long illness. Born in Dayton, Ohio, she was a daughter of the late James and Eliza Lucas Hall. She was a member of the Princeton First United Methodist Church and lived in Orlando for 15 years. She was preceded in death by her husband, William A. McNew. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Jack (Virginia) Camp of Orlando; one brother, Harry Hall of Princeton; two sisters, Mrs. Susie Mills of Florence, S.C., and Mrs. Frank (Mary) Kessee of Bluefield; one granddaughter and two great-grandchildren. Services will be Monday, 11 a.m., at the George W. Seaver Chapel with the Rev. John Mendez officiating. Burail [sic] will follow at Monte Vista Park Cemetery. Friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. today." [as written]

- 1. Virginia McNew. She married Jack C. Camp. Resident of Orlando, FL in 1964.
- J. James H. McNew, b. Mar 28, 1877 in Virginia. Married Jun 14, 1899 in Smyth County, Virginia, Ada C. Chapman, b. Aug 1880 in Virginia, (daughter of Preston Chapman and Susan V. Phipps).
 - 1. Bertha McNew, b. Feb 4, 1906, d. Sep 13, 1906.
- III. John Jackson, b. c 1840 in Virginia.
- IV. William Jackson, b. c 1841 in Virginia.
- V. Louis J. Jackson, b. Nov 8, 1843, d. 1868, buried in Walden Cemetery (194). Died at age 25 years.
- VI. Virginia Jackson, b. 1845 in Virginia. Married Jan 6, 1866 in Washington County, Virginia, Thomas Price, b. 1842 in Virginia, (son of Thomas& Mary Price).
- VII. Andrew Jackson, b. c 1846 in Virginia.
- VIII. Adaline Jackson, b. c 1847 in Virginia. Married Feb 4, 1873, Alexander Colbert, (son of William & Martha Colbert).
- IX. Dorcus Jackson, b. Oct 1850, d. Jul 7, 1854 in Washington County, Virginia. Death Register states Dorcus Jackson died at age 3 years 9 months of Dysentery; parents, John R. & Mary Jackson; death reported by father.
- X. Elizabeth Jackson, b. c 1852 in Virginia.
- XI. Campbell Jackson, b. c 1859 in Virginia. Married Feb 22, 1877, Martha Johnson, b. 1857, (daughter of Jacob & Cassey Johnson).)

HH31: <u>Additional Proof</u>: **McNEW**, James and Mahala Jane **DARNELL**: James McNew, 29; Jane, 1924, 78y, d/o James McNew & Jane Darnell. See also McNay as certain of this family changed their name to McNay after their ancestor, John McNew, CSA was captured and became a Union soldier, migrating thereafter to Kansas. See family of John Wesley McNay (McNew) & Celia Jane Snodgrass of Louisville, KS. From T. Colley: James F. McNew, b. c 1820, d. 1857. He married Mahala Jane Darnell, b. c 1818 in Asheville, North Carolina. 1880 Washington County census shows Mahala Jane in the household of son, Arthur Joel McNew.

I. John Hargus McNew, b. c 1841, d. in near Lynchburg, Virginia. Died in the Civil War near Lynchburg./// JH: The John Hargus McNew here enumerated is the traditional one allotted to be the John of James McNew & Mahala Jane Darnell; however, newer information proclaims that their John was John Wesley McNew. See Rootsweb, "Family Update 3/10", Cynthia Ryan, 2001 (Ryanbuild@aol.com): John Wesley (McNew) McNay, b. 05 Apr 1842, WCV; d. 22 Feb 1928, Louisville, KS; bur. Rock Port, Louisville Cem., s/o James F.McNew, b. 1820 & Mahala Jane Darnell, b. 1818, Asheville, NC; mar. Celia Jane Snodgrass d/o Francis Smith Snodgrass and Amelia Province, b. 08 Nov 1848, Mongohalia Co. VA, on 31 May 1866, Louisville, KS by J. M. Harrison, J.P.; ch. (1) (James) Frank McNay, 30 Jun 1876; (2) Wm. (Billy) Arthur McNay, b. 06 Mar 1870 [mar. Mary Alice Jordan]; (3) Samuel Lewis McNay, b. 02 Feb 1872[mar. Nellie Mae Perry]; (4) John Captain McNay, b. 31 Jul 1875; (5) Amelia Jane McNay, b. 12 Jul 1876; (6) Clara Belle McNay, b. 20 Feb 1878; (7) Thos. Oliver McNay, b. 06 Jan 1880 (8) Wilhelmina Elizabeth McNay, b. 18 Nov 1881 [mar. Alexander J. Dawe]; (9) Stacy August McNay, b. 17 Aug 1884 [mar. Ora Ethel Colcote]; and (10) Charles Wesley McNay, b. 11 Jun 1886 [mar. Mabel Richey] – all in Louisville, KS./// As reiterated in McNew Memorabilia II from information given to me by a researcher of this family, James McNew joined the CSA, was captured, then joined the Union Army; after the war he settled in KS

and changed his name to McNay (never returning home to VA); his family was unaware of this until they obtained his Civil War records. The John Hargus McNew above, is surely from the family of George McNew and Amelia Hargis – likely one of the siblings of James McNew mar Mahala Darnell – jh.

II. Amanda Jane McNew, b. Oct 6, 1846, d. Dec 7, 1924. Amanda and Samuel Helton were married by Rev. Alexander Little.

SCV: AMANDA HAYDEN, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW, B. 06 OCT 1846, VA, D. 07 DEC 1924, 78Y, D/O JES. (JAS.?) MCNEW & JAME (MAHALA JANE? – JH) DARNELL, ROBERT HAYDEN, INFORMANT (RICH VALLEY) (1850C, WCV, HH 31: MCNEW, JAMES, 29; JANE, 35... AMANDA J., 4). Married Sep 15, 1868 in Washington County, Virginia, Samuel Helton, b. c 1828 in Virginia, (son of Reuben Helton and Nancy Burnett). 1860 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows Samuel and family living next to his parents.

- III. Benjamin Franklin McNew, b. c 1850 in Virginia.
- IV. Elizabeth Dorcas McNew, b. Mar 25, 1852, d. Jun 22, 1888, buried in Toole's Creek, Virginia. Married Jul 21, 1872 in Johnson County, Tennessee, Harvey Litchfield Hayton, b. Mar 20,1853 in near Saltville, Virginia, (son of Champion Hamilton Hayden and Ester (Hetty) Berry) d. Sep 1921.

20 Mar 1853: Washington County, Virginia: Birth Register Washington County, Virginia states: s/o Champ H. & Hettie Hayton.

23 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: North Fork District, Hh# 392/393; Harvey L. Hayton, 26 "Renter"; Darcus, 25 wife; Cordelia, 6 dau; Thomas, 5 son; Jinnie, 3 dau; Caldonia 7/12 b. Nov, dau; Charles Kestner, 19 boarder.

- A. Cordelia Delephine Hayton, b. Sep 7, 1873 in Virginia, d. Mar 1955. Cordelia and George were married by J.R. Chambers. Married Oct 15, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, George Washington Bailey, b. 1868 in Virginia, (son of Robert S. Bailey and Mary Elizabeth Minnick).
 - 1. James E. Bailey, b. Aug 3, 1895, d. Mar 2, 1922, buried in Wolfe Cemetery (171). James was accidently electrocuted at the age of 26. [Ref:McNew Memorabilia]
 - Mary Catherine Bailey, b. 1898 in Virginia, d. 1949, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery (167). Headstone shared with Beattie A. Crenshaw states: "Mary B. Crenshaw..." Married Jun 10,1925, Beattie A. Crenshaw, b. May 1882 in Virginia, (son of James Campbell Crenshaw and Mary Elizabeth Virginia Thompson) d. 1951, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery (167).
 - 3. Frank Bradley Bailey, b. Nov 21, 1900 in Virginia, d. Aug 1, 1917, buried in Wolfe Cemetery (171). Killed by lightening at the age of 16. [Ref:McNew Memorabilia]
 - 4. George Bailey, b. in Virginia. He married Monnie Hugh.
 - 5. John Bailey, b. in Virginia. He married Patty Miller.
 - 6. Almeda Bailey, b. in Virginia. She married Earl Bowers.
 - 7. Earnest Bailey, b. in Virginia. He married Ester Gilley.
- B. Thomas Edward Hayton, b. Aug 1875 in Virginia, d. 1919, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows living in Thomas' household; sister-in-law, Rachel Chapman, widow, and her children. Married Oct 29, 1895 in Washington County, Virginia, Dorcas (Decoma) Hubbard, b. Sep 1876 in Virginia, (daughter of E. & M. J. Hubbard). Marriage register indicates she was daughter of E. and M.J. Hubbard. She is stated to be part indian.[Ref:McNew Memorabilia] Identified by 1900 census as Darcus Hayton, age 23; married 4 years; mother of 3 with 3 living.
 - 1. Thomas Litch Hayton, b. Aug 4, 1897* in Virginia, d. Jun 22, 1966. Identified by 1900 census as Thomas L. Hayton, age 3, born *Aug 1896. He married Georgia R. __?_ (Hayton), b. Apr 8, 1902, d. May 2,1973. Headstone states: w/o Thomas Litch Hayton.

- 2. Jessey Hayton, b. Mar 1898 in Virginia.
- 3. Floyd E. Hayton, b. Mar 1900 in Virginia. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age as 2/12.
- C. Sarah Jane Hayton, b. 1877, d. c 1946. Identified by 1880 census as Jinnie Hayton, age 5; living with parents. She married William (Will) Keith, b. Mar 4, 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, d. Jun 9, 1932 in Smyth County, Virginia. SCV, Saltville: William KEITH, white male, married to Jennie HAYDEN KEITH, b. 04 Mar 1876, 56y 2m 5d; d. 09 Jun 1932, b. RCV, s/o Not Known & Mary KEITH, SCV.
- D. Mary Caroline (Caldonia) Hayton, b. 1879, d. 1949, buried in Old Glade Spring Cemetery. Note: Inclusion as child of this family from McNew Memo.). Identified by 1880 census as Caladonia Hayton, age 7/12, b. Nov. She married Clint Clark.
- E. George Robert Hayton, b. 1881, d. c 1958. (1) Married Nov 24, 1902 in Washington County, Virginia, Elizabeth Darnell, b. Oct 26, 1879 in Virginia, (daughter of James King Darnell and Emeline Johnston). Identified by 1880 census as Lizzie Darnell, age 7/12, b. Oct. Elizabeth and George were married by J.M. Browning.
- F. Daniel Trigg Hayton, b. Jul 10, 1885, d. Dec 23, 1968. He married Dollie Kestner, b. Sep 22, 1886, d. Jan 28, 1965. Headstone states: w/o Trigg Hayton.
- V. William McNew, b. c 1854.
- VI. Arthur Joel McNew, b. Jan 1856 in Virginia. (1) Married May 1, 1879 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Caroline Coe, b. c 1859 in Virginia, (daughter of John & Mary Coe) d. Mar 13, 1913. Nancy and Arthur were married by Henry Taylor. Identified by 1900 census as Nancy C. McNew, age 41; married 21 years; mother of 5 with 2 living. 1910 census states same number for children.

Caroline McNEW, d/o John COE, 63 years old, DOB not given; d. 13 Mar 1913; reported by A. J. McNEW, Meadowview. (2) Married Apr 29, 1914 in Smyth County, Virginia, Maggie Bishop, b. 1881 in Virginia, (daughter of Siberias M. Bishop and Virginia Richardson). Maggie was listed on marriage register as Maggie Fox, widow, age 33.

- A. Minnie M. McNew, b. May 1882 in Virginia. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia indicates the name of Susandy, 28. This may be same person or a deceased twin. Marriage records of Mercer County West Virginia indicate: Minnie M. McNew, born in Washington County, Virginia, at age 23 on Aug 27, 1910, married Luther A. Meadows, 24, born in Chicago. [Ref: McNew Memorabilia] Married Aug 27, 1910 in Mercer County, West Virginia, Luther A. Meadows, b. c 1886 in Chicago, Illinois.
- B. Eliza McNew, b. Jun 13, 1884, d. Aug 20, 1884 in Washington County, Virginia. Died at the age of 2 months, 7 days.
- C. Amanda E. McNew, b. Jan 1887 in Virginia.
- D. Frank McNew, b. Oct 1888, d. Jan 27, 1891 in Washington County, Virginia. Records indicate Frank McNew died at age 2 years, 3 months of "worms".)

HH33: <u>Additional Proof</u>: Alexander **SCOTT** mar Mary **SANDS**: Alexander Scott, 48; Mary, 49; Grandison, 25; Jas., 24; Harriet, 22; Sarah A., 19; Elizabeth, 17; Thomas, 13: *(WCV, Thomas Scott, divorced, 78y, d. Smyth Co. VA 14 Mar 1914, s/o Alexander Scott & Mary Sands. From T. Colley: Alexander C. Scott, b. c 1799 in Virginia, d. Mar 1880 in Washington County, Virginia.*

20 Jan 1845 - Washington County, Virginia - Articles of agreement between George Scott and Alexander C. Scott... Alexander C. Scott sold to brother, George Scott land inherited from father, Joseph Scott ...40 acres. George Scott, being old and infirm and unable to pay for land.. cancels and annuls contract.. Recorded: 23 Jan 1845 [DB 17/101-2][Ref: Hockett abstract]

21 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District Hh# 382/380: Alexander Scott, 60 Farmer; Mary, 59 Housekeeper; Thomas, 22 Farmer; Margaret Caywood, 13; Moses Caywood, 12; Elizabeth Scott, 12; Jane Scott, 11. (1) He married Mary (Polly) Sands, b. 1801 in Virginia, (daughter of Samuel & Mary Sands) d. Feb 10, 1865 in Glade Spring, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Mary died at age 60 of Consumption; d/o Saml. & Mary Sands; death reported by husband, Alex Scott. (2) Married May 19, 1867 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary McNew, b. Mar 1825 in Virginia, (daughter of Jonathan V. McNew and Catherine Marian Evitt) d. aft 1900. Marriage Register states: Mary Johnson, 42, widow, on 19 May 1867; d/o "Jonathin" & Catherine McNew. Mary and Alexander were married by Robt. Austin.

12 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 254/261; Mary Scott, 55 keeping house; William Johnson, 20 son; Lizzie, 18 dau; Sarah C., 26 dau; Louizar, 7 gdau.

1900 Census states Mary was the mother of 10 children with 6 living in 1900. She is living alone and next door to Thomas Scott.

 Grandison Scott, b. Jul 19, 1819 in Virginia, d. Apr 6, 1866 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Scott Cemetery (184). 30 Jul 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District, Hh# 151/151; Granderson Scott, 20 farmer; Elizabeth, 23; Mary A., 3; Sarah, 2; Guy, 3/12. (Listed next to brother in law, William Hockett)

Death Register indicates: Grandison died at age 46 of "Dropsey"; s/o Alexander & Mary Scott; death reported by wife (unnamed). (Note: this may be another Granderson Scott. 1850 census shows a Granderson Scott, age 25; living in the household of Alexander & Mary Scott in 1850 census. Also another Granderson Scott is shown age 20 in 1850 census and husband of Elizabeth, age 23. (See above)

Headstone states: "Grandison Scott, 19 Jul 1819-14 Jul 1866". Married Sep 10,1845, Elizabeth (Betty) Hockett, b. Jun 26,1826 in Virginia, (daughter of John V. Hockett and Catherine (Kitty) McNew) d. Jul 24,1895, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).

Elizabeth Hockett: 23 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 130/130: Elizabeth Scott, 43 widow; Gusse, 21 Farmer; Harriet, 17; James, 15; Ovanda, 14; Mary, 8; John, 6; Alice, 4. (all born Virginia)

12 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 255/262; Bettie Scott, 52 keeping house; Guy, 30 son; James, 25 son; John, 16 son (census indicates Bettie and son, Guy were disabled with Typhoid (fever) at time of enumeration).

- A. Mary Ann Scott, b. Jan 2, 1847, d. Aug 17, 1852.
- B. Sarah Catherine Scott, b. Mar 18, 1848 in Virginia, d. Sep 2, 1861 in Washington County, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Sarah C. died age 12 on *02 Sep 1861 of consumption; d/o Granderson & Sarah Scott; death reported by father. Death register also indicates Sarah C. Scott died 04 Nov 1860 of Diptheria; d/o Grandison & Elizabeth Scott; death reported by mother, Elizabeth Scott. Perhaps Sarah did survive the bout with diptheria and died later of Consumption.
- C. Guy Scott, b. Mar 8, 1850 in Virginia, d. Mar 20, 1937 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Scott Cemetery (184). 1850 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 3/12. Identified by 1870 census as Gusse Scott, age 21 farmer; living with parents. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 50, single; living with brother James Scott. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 69, single; living with brother, James.
- D. Mahalia Scott, b. Nov 7, 1851 in Virginia, d. Nov 13, 1860. Death register states: Mahala Scott died 13 Nov 1860 of diptheria; d/o Grandison & Elizabeth Scott; death reported by Elizabeth Scott, mother.
- *E.* Harriet Scott, b. Jul 23, 1853 in Virginia, d. May 2, 1932 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Scott Cemetery. Harriet and Jasper Crabtree were married by Alexander Little.

Identified by 1900 census as Harriett Crabtree, age 45, born Jul 1854; married 27 years; mother of 11 with 8 living. By 1910 census; mother of 12 with 8 living. Headstone states: "Harriet Crabtree, 21 Jul 1853-26 Jun 1912". Married Jan 10, 1872 in Washington County, Virginia, Jasper Newton Crabtree, b. Jul 17, 1853 in Virginia, (son of Joseph M. Crabtree and Sarah Ann Broady) d. Jun 6, 1912 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Scott Cemetery.

23 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 442/457; Jasper Crabtree, 27 farm laborer (VA:VA:TN); Harriett; 27 wife; Alice W., 7 dau; Eddie, 5 son; Airyfields, 1 son.

21 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 254/254; Jasper Crabtree, 45 (Jul 1854) farmer; Harriett, 45 (Jul 1854) wife, m. 27y m/o 11/8; Alice, 25 (Mar 1875) dau; Lizzy, 20 (Nov 1879) dau; Ira, 19 (Mar 1881) son; Joseph, 18 (Aug 1882) son; Susan, 13 (Aug 1886) dau; James, 11 (Sep 1888) son; John, 8 (apr 1892) son; Harve Scott, 27 (Jan 1873) cousin.

- 1. Robert Ranson Crabtree, b. Mar 26, 1873, d. Jul 18, 1874.
- 2. Alice Washington Crabtree, b. Mar 16, 1874 in Virginia, d. Dec 6, 1956. Identified by 1900 census as Alice Crabtree, age 25, born Mar 1875. Married Oct 31,1900, Jason Pettigrew Miller, b. Sep 5, 1873 in North Carolina, (son of Harrison Baker Miller and Phoebe Jane Weaver) d. Apr 1, 1944. a half-brother to John Luther Miller
- 3. Edward (Eddie) Crabtree, b. Jul 27, 1875 in Virginia, d. Nov 20, 1945. (Note: Edward (Eddie) Crabtree was not listed in 1900 census with the family of Jasper Crabtree). 1910 Census states: Edward Crabtree was age 33; married 5 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on Rich Valley Road. Married Mar 16, 1905, Ella Chapman, b. Jul 16, 1889 in Virginia, d. Dec 4, 1966. 1910 Census states: Ella Crabtree was age 21; married 5 years; 1st marriage; mother of 2 with 2 living in 1910.
- 4. Sarah Elizabeth Crabtree, b. Dec 12, 1876 in Virginia, d. Mar 4, 1950. Identified by 1900 census as Lizzie Crabtree, age 20; born Nov 1879. Married Mar 18, 1905, John Luther Miller, b. Oct 29, 1878 in North Carolina, (son of Harrison Baker Miller and Edith Cook) d. Jan 28, 1956. A half-brother to Jason Pettigrew Miller.
- 5. Infant Crabtree, b. Nov 23, 1877, d. Nov 23, 1877.
- 6. Joel Crabtree, b. Mar 15, 1878 in Virginia, d. Mar 20, 1878 in Washington County, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Joel died at age 5 days; s/o J.N. & Harriett Crabtree.
- Aaron Fields (Ira) Crabtree, b. Mar 16, 1879* in Virginia, d. Jan 18, 1961. Ira Fields Crabtree was listed in the Birth Register of Washington County as Aaron F. Crabtree, born 16 Mar 1879; s/o Jasper N. & Harriett Crabtree. He was later identified as Airyfields Crabtree and Ira F. Crabtree. Identified by 1900 census as Ira Crabtree, age 19, born Mar 1881.

1910 Census states: Ira F. Crabtree was age 31; married 2 years; 1st marriage; farmer. Living next door to father-in-law Thomas Farris. Ira was living with brother in law, Samuel D. Helton, in 1920 census. (1) Married Jul 5, 1908, Carrie Elizabeth Farris, b. Jun 24, 1883 in Virginia, (daughter of Thomas James Farris and Elizabeth F. Scott) d. Feb 21, 1916 in Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery. 1910 Census states: Carrie E. Crabtree was age 26; married 2 years; 1st marriage; mother of 1 child with 1 living in 1910. Carrie and husband are living next door to her father, Thomas Farris. Headstone inscription: w/o I.F Crabtree / The Lord is My Shepard. "High On A Windy Hill"; McConnell states: died "02 Feb 1915."

Carrie Elizabeth FARRIS, b. 24 Jun 1883; d. 21 Feb 1916, 32 years 7 months & 27 days, d/o Thos. J. & Tamera FARRIS; Elizabeth SCOTT; reported by Garret FARIS.

(2) Married Nov 28, 1934, Maude Adeline Ellis, b. Aug 6, 1906, d. Dec 5, 1977.

- 8. Dora Crabtree, b. Apr 2, 1880, d. Apr 28, 1892, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).
- 9. Joseph Farris Crabtree, b. Aug 25, 1882 in Virginia, d. Jun 24, 1948, buried in Knollkreg Cemetery. Married Feb 11,1911, Ellen Virginia Victoria Farris, b. Aug 5, 1888 in near Lindell, Virginia, (daughter of James Washington Farris and Sarah Jane Hockett) d. Dec 27,1967, buried in Knollkreg Cemetery. Birth Register Washington County, Virginia indicates: Ellen Farris; b. 05 Aug 1888; d/o James W. & Sarah J. Faris. Identified by 1900 census as Victorie E. Farris, age 11, born Aug 1888. Identified by 1910 census as Victory V. Farris, age 21 single; living with her parents.
- 10. Susan Mayfield (Susie) Crabtree, b. Aug 31, 1886 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Susie M. Crabtree, age 14, born Aug 1885; niece; living in household of James & Nancy Scott. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states Susie M., *28, married 2 years, mother of 1 child with 1 living in 1910. Married Nov 23, 1907, Benjamin Franklin Scott, b. Nov 1, 1879 in Virginia, (son of Thomas Scott and Nancy Moore) d. Dec 18,1960.
- 11. William James Crabtree, b. Sep 12, 1889 in Virginia, d. Jun 10, 1934. Identified by 1900 census as James Crabtree, age 11, born Sep 1888. Married Jul 4, 1914 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Alice V. (Elsie) Grady, b. May 1889 in Virginia, (daughter of Thomas Whitley Grady and Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Warren) d. Oct 26, 1948. Identified by 1900 census as Alsie A. Grady, age 11. Marriage register states name as Elsie V. Grady Identified by 1910 census as Elsie Grady, age 17(?); single and living with her parents.

- 12. John Grandison Crabtree, b. Apr 22, 1891* in Virginia, d. Jul 9, 1947. Identified by 1900 census as John Crabtree, age 8, born Apr 1892. Married Jun 15, 1942, Grace Moore Nixon, d. Apr 15, 1955.
- 13. Infant Crabtree, b. Aug 1, 1902, d. Aug 1, 1902, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).
- F. James Scott, b. Mar 15, 1855 in Virginia, d. Aug 6, 1926 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).

25 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 282/282; James J. Scott, Mar 1855; Nancy A., Jun 1871, m. 6y, m/o 3/3; Charles H., son, Jan 1895; Hattie M., dau, May 1896; Joseph B., son, Mar 1898; Guy, bro, Mar 1850; Susie Crabtree, niece, Aug 1885.

1910 Census states: James Scott was age 56; married 16 years; 1st marriage.

Living in the 1910 household is brother, Guy Scott, 59 single.

WCV: JAMES SCOTT, WHITE MALE, MARRIED TO NANCY SCOTT, B. 15 MAR 1855, D. 06 AUG 1926, MEADOWVIEW, VA, S/O GRANDISON SCOTT, MEADOWVIEW & ELIZABETH HOCKETT, MEADOWVIEW (SALTVILLE) Headstone states: "James Scott, 15 Mar 1855-6 Aug 1926". Married Feb 17, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Ann Helton, b. Jun 9, 1872 in Virginia, (daughter of Henry Helton and Ann Hickey) d. Aug 10,1938, buried in Scott Cemetery (184). Nancy and James were married by Henry Taylor. *Identified by 1900 census as Nancy A. Scott, age 28; born Jun 1871; married 6 years; mother of 3 with 3 living; by 1910 census age 38; married 16 years; 1st marriage; mother of 4 with 4 living.

- 1. Charles H. Scott, b. Jan 30, 1894* in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Charles H. Scott, age 5, born Jan 1895. He married Margie Ellis.
- 2. Hattie M. Scott, b. May 14, 1896 in Virginia, d. Apr 16, 1963.
- 3. William Joseph Bryan Scott, b. Mar 13, 1898 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Joseph B. Scott, age 2, born Mar 1898. He married Mary Duncan.
- 4. Betty A. Scott, b. Jul 12, 1903 in Virginia. Identified by 1920 Washington Co. census as Bettie E., 16. She married Charlie Thompson.
- G. Ovanda Scott, b. Feb 13, 1857 in Virginia, d. Aug 9, 1920 in Roanoke, Virginia. Married Feb 18,1874 in Washington County, Virginia, Thomas Milton Hockett, b. Jul 26, 1852* in Virginia, (son of Isaac Hockett and Eliza Arnett) d. aft 1920 in Roanoke, Virginia.
 - Daniel Jasper Hockett, b. Dec 19, 1874 in Virginia, d. Jun 1952, buried in Knollkreg Memorial Park. Married Oct 3, 1901 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Rachel A. Galliher, b. Aug 1884 in Virginia, (daughter of William J. Galliher and Virginia Elizabeth Arnett) d. Oct 6, 1960, buried in Knollkreg Memorial Park. Identified by 1900 census as Rachel A. Galliher, age 15; step daughter; in household of Jack & Virginia E. Blackwell.
 - 2. Laura V. (Lula) Hockett, b. Feb 19, 1878 in Virginia, d. Mar 14, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia. Birth Register Washington County, Virginia states: Laura Hockett; d/o Thos. & Ovanda Hockett. Marriage Register states: Lula was age 16 on 22 Mar 1893; single; d/o Thomas & Ovanda Hockett; Laura and Samuel Farris were married by H. Taylor. Death Register indicates: Lula V. Farris, died at age 17 on 14 Mar 1894; of "Childbed fever"; death reported by father, T.M. Hockett. Married Mar 22,1893 in Washington County, Virginia, Samuel Wesley R. Farris, b. Nov 23,1865 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Jacob Michael "Nickle" Farris and Mary Young Clark) d. Oct 9,1894 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Tate Cemetery (188). Marriage Register states: Samuel was age 21, single, farmer on 29 Jan 1888; s/o Nicholas & Mary Farris; married by L.H. Little. Marriage Register states: Samuel was age 26 on 22 Mar 1893; widowed, farmer; s/o J.M. & Mary Farris. Death Register states: S.W.R. Farris died at age 28 of Typhoid Fever; he was married (wife unnamed); death reported by brother, J. J. Farris. "Families Of Washington County And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p 144 states a birth date of 3 Nov 1866.
 - 3. Guy Alderman Hockett, b. Jul 30, 1880 in Virginia, d. May 12, 1952. Resident Roanoke, Virginia (1920). He married Nancy Mary Galliher, b. Apr 18, 1888, (daughter of Abraham S. Galliher and Martha E. Farris) d. Jul 17, 1958.

- James G. Hockett, b. Nov 4, 1882* in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as James C. Hockett, age 16, born Nov 1883. (1) Married Jun 12, 1905 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Mamie J. Hockett, b. Apr 17, 1887 in Virginia, (daughter of James Nelson Hockett and Nannie G. Logan) d. Jan 11, 1909, buried in Tate Cemetery (188). (2) He married Maude Booher, d. c 1930. (3) Married 1938, Mahaley ???? (Hockett).
- 5. Ellen Elizabeth Hockett, b. Mar 7, 1885 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Ellen E. Hockett, age 15, born Mar 1885. Marriage register states Elizabeth Hockett was age 20 on 12 Jun 1905; single; d/o T.M. & Ovandy (Hockett). Elizabeth and Benjamine Davidson were married by H.C. Neal. Married Jun 12, 1905 in Washington County, Virginia, Benjamin Kenneth Davidson, b. May 1879* in Virginia, (son of James R. Davidson and Mary Virginia Worley). Identified by 1900 census as Benjamin Davidson, age 20, born *May 1881.
- 6. Andrew Hockett, b. Nov 11, 1887 in Virginia, d. Aug 3, 1888 in Lindell, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Andrew died at age 9 months of "Cholera infantum"; parents not named; death reported by relative, Jas. W. Faris. (James W. Farris was a next door neighbor in 1900 census).
- 7. Corena Hockett, b. Sep(?) 1890 in Virginia, d. Jan 1,1891 in Washington County, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Corena died at age 1 year 4 months, cause unknown; d/o T.M. & O. Hockett; reported by father.
- 8. John Dennis Hockett, b. Jan 4, 1892, d. Sep 1968 in Washington, D.C. (1) He married Lula Bobbit. (2) He married Rachel Linkou.
- 9. Anna Mae Hockett, b. Sep 10, 1895 in Virginia. She married Arthur P. Brickey, b. Jul 30, 1888.
- 10. Ben Thomas Hockett, b. Sep 6, 1899 in Virginia, d. Aug 1949. He married Bertha (Casey) (Hockett).
- H. Alexander Scott, b. Dec 17, 1858 in Virginia, d. Nov 17, 1860. Alexander died of Diptheria along with 2 of his sisters.
- I. Mansfield Scott, b. Oct 19, 1861, d. Nov 19, 1873.
- J. John Francis Scott, b. Jul 13, 1863 in Virginia, d. Apr 27, 1951 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Knollkreg Cemetery.

25 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 281/281; John F. Scott, Jun 1863; Susie C., wife Aug 1874, m. 7y, m/o 3/3; Galinar, dau, Dec 1893; Alice L., dau, Feb 1896; Ira F., son Sep 1897.

1910 Census states: John F. Scott was age 46; married 16 years; 1st marriage. Married May 9, 1893 in Washington County, Virginia, Susan C. Counts, b. Aug 1874 in Virginia, (daughter of John Counts and Nancy (Nannie) Patrick). 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 25, married 7 years, mother of 3 children with 3 living in 1900. 1910 Census states: Susie Scott was age 35; married 16 years; 1st marriage; mother of 3 with 3 living. Susan and John were married by H. Taylor.

- 1. Gaylenor Scott, b. May 15, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia. She married Dallas P. Wimmer, b. Apr 1890 in Virginia, (son of George L.C. Wimmer and Senah L. ???? (Wimmer)).
- 2. Alice L. Scott, b. Feb 1896 in Virginia.
- 3. Ira F. Scott, b. Sep 1897 in Virginia.
- *K.* Alice (Alcey) Scott, b. Oct 28, 1865 in Virginia, d. Sep 9, 1883.
- II. James Scott, b. 1827 in Virginia. Marriage Register states: James was age 30, widowed, farmer on 09 Apr 1857; s/o Alexander Scott; married (2) Frances Meadows. (2) Married Apr 9, 1857 in Washington County, Virginia, Frances J. Meadows, b. c 1837 in Virginia, (daughter of Joel Meadows/Meador III. and Elizabeth Brown). Marriage Register states: Frances was age 21, single on 09 Apr 1857; d/o Joel & Nancy Meadows. Frances and James Scott were married by Isaac Forkner.
 - A. James M. Scott, b. 1860 in Virginia. Married Jan 29, 1879 in Washington County, Virginia, Eglantine T. Gobble, b. c 1864 in Virginia, (daughter of John G. Gobble and Sarah Phelps). Eglantine and James Scott were married by John Phelps.

- 1. Louisa J. Scott, b. Jun 1879 in Virginia.
- III. Harriet Scott, b. c 1828 in Virginia. 11 Dec 1845: Washington County, Virginia: Harriet Scott & Moses Caywood were married by minister C. Collins. [Note of JH: Moses Cawood b, 04 May 1822; drowned 15 Jan 1849, Holston River on a salt boat.

30 May 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Motion of Harriet Cawood the mother of Moses and Margaret Cawood orphans of Moses Cawood Jr., dec'd.,... Stephen T. Cawood be summoned to show cause why he shall not be removed as guardian... [MB 9/184][Ref: Hockett abstract]

Harriet was listed in the 1850 census as Harriet Scott, 22; she is living with her parents in Hh# 33/33. Married Dec 11, 1845 in Washington County, Virginia, Moses Caywood, b. May 4, 1822, (son of Moses Caywood and Tabitha McNew) d. Jan 15, 1849, buried in Broady Cemetery (201).

Moses Caywood: 27 May 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Guardian Bond: Stephen T. Caywood named guardian of Moses and Margaret Caywood, orphans of Moses Caywood. Bond: \$400 Surety: Moses Caywood[Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA; Clark] also [MB 9/177][Ref: Hockett abstract]

- A. Margaret Ann Caywood, b. c 1847. 1860 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows her in household of her grandparents, Alexander and Mary Scott. [Note of JH: From W. W. Caywood letter, 21 Jan 1916: Margaret Ann married John W. Caywood, my brother. He was born. Dec 6, 1848; he was a preacher, a Baptist, his wife is living age about 70, 2 sons living, 6 children dead".]
- B. Moses Caywood, b. 1853 in Virginia, d. c 1856. Moses died by drowning.[Ref:McNew Memorabilia]
- IV. Sarah Ann Scott, b. Oct 1, 1831 in Virginia, d. Nov 26, 1903, buried in Scott Cemetery (184). Marriage Register states: Sarah was age 27, single on 31 Dec 1857; d/o Alexr. & Polly Scott. Sarah and Joseph Scott were married by Isaac Forkner. Identified by 1900 census as Sarah Scott, age 68, born Nov 1831; married 42 years; mother of (?? appears to be 6 with 4 living). Married Dec 31, 1857 in Washington County, Virginia, Joseph S. Scott, b. Jun 26, 1832 in Virginia, (son of William Scott and Mary Sarah Mitchell) d. Apr 9, 1905, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).
 - A. Armilda Scott, b. Dec 2, 1859 in Virginia, d. Aug 18, 1938. Birth Register indicates: Rmilda Scott; d/o Joseph & Sarah Scott. Identified by 1900 census as Armelda Scott, age 41, single. Armildia, 58, single, living with her brother, Jonnie Scott in 1920 census, Hh # 120/120. (*Note: Hh #125/125 has same children names listed to father John B. Scott, ages differ, but a possible double entry).
 - B. Mary C. Scott, b. Jun 9, 1866 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Nov 27, 1927, buried in Scott Cemetery (184). Marriage Register states: Mary was age 28 on 06 Sep 1894; single; d/o Joseph & S.A. Scott; Mary and Lilburn were married by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Mary C. Helton, age 34; married 7 years; mother of 4 with 4 living. By 1910 census; mother of 7 with 6 living. In 1900 Mary and Lilborne Helton are living just one house away from Mary Parents.

WCV, Saltville: Mary C. HELTON, white female, mar. to Lillburn HELTON, b. 09 Jun 1866, WCV; d. 27 Nov 1927, 61y 5m 18d, d/o Joseph SCOTT, WCV & Sarah SCOTT; bur. Scott Cem.; John HILTON, Saltville, VA, inf. Married Sep 6, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, Lilburn H. Helton, b. Oct 19, 1867 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Henry Helton and Ann Hickey) d. May 20, 1936, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).

Marriage Register states: Lilburn was age 27 on 06 Sep 1894; single, farmer; s/o Henry & Ann Helton.

19 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 233/233; Lilburn Helton, 33 (Oct 1866) farmer; Mary C., 34 (Jun 1865) wife, m. 7y m/o 4/4; Joseph R., 5 (Jan 1895) son; Sarah A., 3 (Nov 1896) dau; John, 2 (Apr 1898) son; Della, 11/12 (Jun 1899) dau; Mary, 25 (Sep 1874) sister; Samuel Scott, 28 (Apr 1872) brother in law.

- 1. Joseph R. Helton, b. Jun 1895 in Virginia.
- 2. Sarah Ann (Sallie) Helton, b. Nov 1896 in Virginia, d. Sep 25, 1992 in Johnston Memorial Hospital.

(Obituary): Meadowview - Mrs. Sallie Ann Helton Blackwell, 95, died Friday, Sept. 25, 1992, in Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was a lifelong resident of the Blackwell Chapel Community and was the oldest member

of the Blackwell Chapel Union Church. She was the widow of George W. Blackwell. Survivors include four daughters; Lucille Snodgrass, Abingdon, Virgie Crabtree, Meadowview, Mary Martin, Emory, Va, and Polly Hoback, Roanoke; four sons, Clarence Blackwell and Jim Blackwell, both of Meadowview, Ernest Blackwell, Bristol, Virginia and Roscoe Blackwell, Bristol, Tennessee; 10 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Farris Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. [Obituary Courtesy of William Woodward]. She married George W. Blackwell, b. Feb 1881 in Virginia, (son of Elbert Sevier (Ebb) Blackwell and Isabella McNew) d. Mar 1959, buried in Knollkreg Memorial Park. George and wife, Sallie, were living with his father in 1920 census.

- 3. John Helton, b. Apr 1898 in Virginia.
- 4. Della Helton, b. Jun 1899 in Virginia.
- 5. Ellen Helton, b. c 1903 in Virginia.
- 6. Infant Helton, b. Aug 8, 1904, d. Aug 24, 1904, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).
- 7. Ernest Helton, b. c 1908 in Virginia.
- C. John Blackwell Scott, b. Jul 28, 1869 in Virginia, d. Nov 10, 1941, buried in Scott Cemetery (185). 1920 Census shows John B. Scott, 50, widowed, living next door to Sam Scott. He married Rachel Mary Grace, b. Jan 9, 1883, (daughter of David Richard Grace and Mary Minerva Hayden) d. Mar 25, 1914, buried in Scott Cemetery (185). SCOTT, Mrs. Rachell, 31y; b. 09 Jan 1883; d. 25 Mar 1914, d/o Dave GRACE & Mary HAYDEN Headstone states: "Rachel M. Scott, w/o Johnie B. Scott..."
 - 1. Mary Scott, b. c 1908 in Virginia.
 - 2. Infant Scott, b. Mar 17, 1910, d. Apr 5, 1910, buried in Scott Cemetery (184). Headstone states: "Infant Scott, child of J.B. & Rachel M. Scott..."
 - 3. Roxie Jane Scott, b. Feb 15, 1911 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Mar 30, 1990 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery. Married Apr 21, 1933 in Washington County, Virginia, Fred William Farris, b. Jun 18, 1911 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of John Jesse Farris and Rachel Lucinda Helton).
 - 4. Willie Scott, b. c 1913 in Virginia.
- D. Samuel D. Scott, b. Apr 21, 1872 in Virginia, d. Feb 12, 1935, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). Identified by 1900 census as Samuel Scott, age 28, born Sep 1872; single; brother in law; in the household of Lilburn & Mary Helton

WCV, Meadowview, VA: Samuel D. SCOTT, white male, mar. to Susie McNEW SCOTT, b. 26 Apr 1872, 65/09/17; d. 12 Feb 1938, s/o Jie (Joe?) SCOTT, VA & Sarah SCOTT, VA; Mrs. Susie SCOTT, Meadowview, Inf.; bur. Meadowview. Married Jul 31, 1901 in Washington County, Virginia, Susan (Susie) McNew, b. Nov 6, 1875 in Virginia, (daughter of John H. McNew and Abigail (Abby) Walden) d. Apr 12, 1940. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia indicates Susan is mother of 4 with 3 living in 1910. Marriage Register states: Susan was age 26, single on 31 Jul 1901; d/o Jno. H. & Abigail McNew. Susan and Samuel Scott were married by T.N. Petty.

- 1. James Scott, b. 1903.
- 2. George Scott, b. 1905.
- 3. Lelia Scott, b. 1906. Identified by Hockett History; Carroll; as Lydia Scott.
- 4. Joe Scott, b. c 1912 in Virginia, d. 1986.
- 5. Roy Scott, b. 1918 in Virginia. Married May 25, 1940 in Washington County, Virginia, Ruth McNew, (daughter of Milton McNew and Carrie Lee Martin).
- V. Elizabeth J. (Betty) Scott, b. Jul 1834 in Virginia, d. aft 1900 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Blackwell's Chapel Cem. Marriage register states; Elizabeth Scott was age 25 on 15 Dec 1859; single; d/o Alexander & Mary Scott. Elizabeth and John Blackwell were married by Wm. P. Bishop. Identified by 1900 census as Elizabeth Blackwell, age 65; married 40

years; mother of 1 with 1 living. She is living next door to sister, Sarah A. Scott, (nee Scott) w/o Joseph Scott. Moved to California after the death of husband, with daughter Alice & husband. Married Dec 15, 1859 in Washington County, Virginia, John Dunn Blackwell, b. Sep 22, 1822 in Virginia, (son of Joseph Blackwell and Elizabeth Clark) d. Aug 30,1908, buried in Blackwell's Chapel Cem.

05 Mar 1849 - Washington County, Virginia - John D. Blackwell buys 160 acres, for \$375, from Edwin L. Davenport ...on road leading from Abingdon to Saltville, adjacent land of Wm. Dunn (now Logan's).[DB 19/108-9]

05 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District, Hh# 273/273; John Blackwell, 27 Farmer; Elizabeth, 25. (listed next to Madison Holly)

Marriage register states; John Dunn Blackwell was age 34 on 15 Dec 1859; widowed; b. Washington Co.; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Blackwell. Married (2)Elizabeth J. Scott.

22 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 395/392; John D. Blackwell, 36 Farmer; Elizabeth, 26 housekeeper; Newton, 10; Sarah, 8; John, 5; Nathaniel Hayden, 25 Farmer.(1860 census indicates married within census year)

28 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 173/173: Jno. Blackwell, 45 Farmer; Eliza, 35 keeping house; Newton, 19; Mary, 18; John, 16; Alice, 8. (all born Virginia)

24 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 489/501: John Blackwell, 53, Farmer; Elizabeth, 45 wife; Alice L., 18 dau; Nancy Estridge, 18 servant; Robert Debusk, 27 boarder, school teacher, mother b. NC.

19 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 284/284; John Blackwell, 76 (Jul 1823); Elizabeth, 65 (Jul 1834) wife, m. 40y m/o 1/1; (a boarder is in the household, age 18, born May 1882...M./film illegible). (Listed next to brother in law, Joseph Scott)

27 Dec 1902: Donated land for Blackwell's Chapel, named in his honor.

- A. Alice L. Blackwell, b. c 1862 in Virginia. She married William Joseph McWilliams of Pennsylvania.
- VI. Thomas Scott, b. Mar 21, 1837 in Virginia, d. Mar 20, 1914, buried in Scott Cemetery (184). Marriage Register states: Thomas was age 29, single, farmer on 30 Jan 1866; s/o Alexander & Mary Scott. [Note of JH: quoting above mentioned letter of 21 Jan 1916: "Thomas Scott, brother to Uncle Moses' wife (Harried – jh), is a father of 6 preachers."]

23 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 128/128: Thos. Scott, 36 Farmer; Nancy, 25 keeping house; David, 4; Bazzal, 2; Harvey, 1. (all born Virginia)

12 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 250/257; Thomas Scott, 44 Farmer; Nancy, 35 wife; David M., 13 son; Basil B., 12 son; Harvey, 10 son; Florence, 8 dau; Cally, 6 dau; Robt., 3 son; Benjamin, 6/12 son, b. Nov.

(a Thomas Scott, age 64; b. Feb 1836; divorced; living alone in 1900 WCV census Saltville District Hh# 339; next to Mary Scott, age 75, widow)

SCOTT, Thomas, divorced(?), b. 20 Mar 1914 (sic); d. 21 Mar 1914, s/o Alexander SCOTT & Mary SANDS. Married Jan 30, 1866 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Moore, b. Jun 10, 1845 in Virginia, (daughter of John C. Moore and Elizabeth Green) d. Oct 17, 1924 in Montcalm, West Virginia. Marriage Register states: Nancy was age 20* single on 30 Jan 1866; d/o John & Elizabeth Moore. Nancy and Thomas Scott were married by J.T. Davenport. 1910 Census states: Nancy Scott was age 64; married 44 years; 1st marriage; mother of 11 with 10 living. She is living with son, Harvey B. Scott.

- A. David Mitchell Scott, b. Dec 2, 1866 in Virginia, d. Dec 24, 1933. Married 1903, Nannie Mullins.
- B. Basil Bunyon Scott, b. Feb 2, 1868 in Virginia, d. Feb 25, 1843. He married Mary Ann Houck, b. in Falls Mills, Virginia.
 - 1. Willard L. Scott.
 - 2. James Broughten Scott.

- C. Harvey Brown Scott, b. Jan 4, 1870 in Virginia, d. Jan 20, 1955 in Elma, Washington, buried in Mountain View Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Harve Scott, age 27, born Jan 1873; cousin; in the household of Jasper & Harriet (Scott) Crabtree. 1910 Census states: Harvey B. Scott was age 40, widowed; farm laborer "working out". His mother, Nancy, 64, is also living in the 1910 household. Marriage Register indicates: age 42 on 07 Mar 1912; widowed; s/o Thos. & Mary Scott. Article # 784 of "Families Of Washington County And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996" states death date of 20 Jan 1853 in Elma, Washington. (1) Married Sep 23, 1902 in Smyth County, Virginia, Mary A.V. Groggs, b. Aug 24, 1878 in Smyth County, Virginia, (daughter of Phillip Grogg) d. Jun 29, 1907 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Scott Cemetery. (penmanship in Smyth County marriage register "Gorges" appears as "Gross"). (2) Married Mar 7,1912 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Bertie (Nan) Grace, b. 1891 in Virginia, (daughter of David Richard Grace and Mary Minerva Hayden) d. May 27, 1867 in Oakville, Washington. Marriage Register indicates: age 21 on 07 Mar 1912; single; d/o R. & Mary Grace. "Families Of Washington County And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996" states they eloped to Bristol, Tennessee by train on 29 Jul 1912.
 - 1. Charlotte Virginia (Lotty) Scott, b. Jul 5, 1903 in Virginia.
 - 2. Matthew Scott, b. Jul 8, 1905, d. Sep 8, 1906, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).
 - 3. Infant Scott, b. May 22, 1907 in Virginia, d. Jul 2, 1907 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).
 - 4. Nettie Elizabeth Scott, b. Oct 4, 1913 in Virginia. a twin.
 - 5. David Dover Scott, b. Oct 4, 1913 in Virginia. a twin.
 - 6. Ambrose Stinson Scott, b. Jul 5, 1915 in Riffe, Washington.
 - 7. Jesse Eli Scott, b. Oct 13, 1917 in Walville, Washington.
 - 8. Iva Katherine Scott, b. Dec 11, 1919 in Sutico, Washington.
 - 9. Opal Mae Scott, b. May 15, 1927 in Oakville, Washington.
- D. Florence Virginia Scott, b. Mar 4, 1872, d. Feb 13, 1938. Married 1894, Jacob Merchant (Jake) Snead Jr., b. 1868, (son of Jacob Merchant Snead and Elizabeth Jane (Eliza) Hurt).
 - 1. Elbert Lee Snead, b. c 1901.
 - 2. Charles W. Snead, b. c 1902.
 - 3. Paul D. Snead, b. c 1906.
 - 4. Jacob Merchant Snead III., b. c 1907.
 - 5. Forest B. Snead, b. c 1909.
 - 6. James B. Snead, b. c 1910.
 - 7. Dixie Lucille Snead, b. c 1913.
- E. Callie Donna Scott, b. Apr 1, 1874 in Virginia, d. Mar 21, 1957, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). She married William Alexander Breckenridge Shupe, b. Sep 17, 1863, d. Nov 8, 1925. WCV, Glade Spring: William Alexander SHUPE, wh m, mar to Callie SHUPE, b 17 Sep 1863, 62y 1m 21d, d 08 Nov 1925, b WCV, father UNK, mother: Anne SHUPE, VA, Edwin SHUPE, Meadowview, VA, inf, bur Smith Chapel.
- F. Mary Elizabeth (Sarah) Scott, b. Mar 16, 1876 in Virginia, d. Jun 20, 1876 in Washington County, Virginia. Death Register states: Sarah Scott died 20 Jul 1876; d/o Thomas & Nancy Scott ; age at death not given.
- G. Robert Dinken Scott, b. May 3, 1877 in Virginia, d. Aug 19, 1962. Married May 2, 1904, Margaret Florentine St. Clair.
 - 1. Paul Virgil Scott.

- 2. Alma Virginia Scott.
- 3. Robert St. Clair Scott.
- 4. Homer David Scott.
- H. Benjamin Franklin Scott, b. Nov 1, 1879 in Virginia, d. Dec 18, 1960. Married Nov 23, 1907, Susan Mayfield (Susie) Crabtree, b. Aug 31, 1886 in Virginia, (daughter of Jasper Newton Crabtree and Harriet Scott). Identified by 1900 census as Susie M. Crabtree, age 14, born Aug 1885; niece; living in household of James & Nancy Scott. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states Susie M., *28, married 2 years, mother of 1 child with 1 living in 1910.
 - 1. Myrtle Virginia Scott, b. 1908 in Virginia. She married Frank Cornelius Bussey.
 - 2. Hazel Victoria Scott. She married Keith Miller Lemon.
 - 3. Nina Lucille Scott. She married Cecil Maynard Johnson.
 - 4. Benjamin Franklin Scott Jr.. He married Margaret Louise Williams.
 - 5. Theo Scott, b. Dec 12, 1912, d. Sep 4, 1913, buried in Scott Cemetery (184).
 - 6. Robert St.Clair Scott.
- I. Jacob Geisler Scott, b. Feb 5, 1882 in Virginia, d. Dec 1, 1959. Married May 12, 1916 in Duhring, Mercer County, West Virginia, Edna Snow Mullin, b. Jun 24, 1888 in Duhring, West Virginia, (daughter of John Josephus Mullin and Josephine Elizabeth Bailey) d. Dec 23, 1975.
 - 1. Gladys Mildred Scott.
 - 2. Harold August Scott.
 - 3. Hazel Virginia Scott.
 - 4. Ruby May Scott.
 - 5. Marion Jacob Scott. a twin.
 - 6. Masel Edna Scott. a twin.
- J. Dixie Lee Scott, b. Jul 21, 1884, d. Jul 19, 1963. She married William Casey.
- K. Leonard Clinton Scott, b. Jul 21, 1886 in Virginia, d. Feb 28, 1978. The 1900 census of Washington County, Virginia shows a Leonard Scott, age 14, born Jul 1885; boarding in household of Benjamine A. Barnett where he is listed as a farm laborer. Married Mar 15, 1915 in Los Angeles, California, Edith Carpenter.)

HH36: <u>Migration/Addl. Info.</u>: **CLARK**, Wm. H. and Delilah **CAWOOD**: Wm. H. Clark, 31; Delilah, 22; Elizabeth J., 12; Mary C., 8; Samuel **BRINKLEY**, 28: (*See 1880c, Walnut, Atchison Co. KS, p. 503B:* **SCOTT**, Delila, 60, VA/VA/VA; **BURNS**, John, 46, VA/IR/VA; Margaret C., 35...)

HH41 (& 156): <u>Additional Info:</u> **SMITH**, Abram, 48; Sarah (**LINTICUM**, *d/o Jerusha* **BOWE** - jh), 40; John, 23; James, 17; Amanda, 15; Thomas, 12; Abram, 8; David, 7; Margaret, 2; James, 74: (Abram Smith a s/o James Smith; his first wife was also Sarah (surname UNK); as he was born in 1802 and did not marry Sarah Linticum until 28 Apr 1844 in Smyth Co. VA, it is assumed he had numerous children by his first wife (some say he had 2 previous wives), including Lydia **SMITH** mar John **JOHNSON**. Ann "Nancy" Smith, w/o David McNew might have been a sibling of Abram – speculation. Rootsweb says Thomas Smith, b. 1836, WCV, s/o Abram had a middle name of Lloyd or Litton and that he died in RCV 1900; this might give a clue to Sarah, first wife

of Abram Smith. It is also stated that Thomas Colley was a gaguncle of Thomas Smith! See WCV DB17:259: Indenture, 02 Apr 1841: ABRAM SMITH to his son, FR. SMITH... ABRAM sells to FR. SMITH for \$50, tract of land, whatever it may be containe (sic) within bounds hereafter described, being part of land this day conveyed by JAMES SMITH Senr. to ABRAM SMITH, 120 acres, sd. tract from ABRAM to FRANK begins at a dogwood & lynn on SW side of sd. ABRAM SMITHs land & runs from that to ABRAM's line, line of sd. ABRAM's land and then with his lines to lynn near spring thence to cor. agreed on... /s/ ABRAM SMITH. /w/ FR. SMITH; R. (Robert) **CROSSWHITE** p. 260: ...acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 28 Aug 1845... by **ABRAM** as his act & deed & admitted to record... Francis Smith mar. in Smyth Co. VA, 03 Jun 1843, Elizabeth Galliher; the witness, Robert Crosswhite, came to WCV about 1830 from Stokes Co. NC with his wife, Anna Stultz whom he mar. there in 1816./// See WCV DB 23:133-5: Francis Smith & Elizabeth, his wife, sell to Jas. Sanders, Smyth Co. VA for \$400, land, 50 acres... with land of Moses Cawood.... lands of Alexr. Scott... lands of Kings estate, with lands of Abram Smith... 09 Sep 1856... /// Update: JH: In the 1908 Cherokee Claim application of Samuel Smith [sent courtesy of Mr. Ken Kestner], s/o Abram Smith Jr. (b. c1837) and Louisa McNew, although he states that his mother was Sarah Lintecum (Abram Smith Sr. and Sarah were not married until 1844 – about 7 years after Abram's birth and it is confirmed that Abram had an former wife, Elizabeth, or also referred to as Sarah.), Samuel repeatedly refers to his relation to the **ADAMS** family; therefore, it is advised to investigate this family for the surname of Elizabeth, wife of Abram Smith before he married Sarah Lintecum – jh.)

From T. Colley: Abraham Smith, b. c 1782 in Virginia, d. aft 1860.

20 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 362/360; Abram Smith, 59 Farmer; Sarah, 48 housekeeper; David, 15; Margaret, 12; Susan, 9; Mary, 4. Married Apr 27,1844 in Smyth County, Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth (Sally) (Lintecum), b. c 1810 in Virginia.

I. John Smith, b. 1827 in Virginia. Marriage Register states: John was age 30 on 29 Nov 1857; widowed, farmer; s/o Abraham & Elizabeth Smith.

08 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 179/179: John Smith, 30 miner; Mary, 25 housekeeper; Rhoda, 4. (all born Virginia)

24 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 3rd Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 149/149: John Smith, 40 Farmer; Mary, 35 keeping house; Roda, 13; Susa, 4; Lida, 6. (all born Virginia)

19 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 393/405; John Smith, 55 laborer; Mary, 42 wife; Roady, 18 dau; Lydia, 16 dau; Abram, 9 son; Jack, 4 son. (2) Married Nov 29, 1857 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary Farris, b. c 1835 in Virginia, (daughter of Thomas Farris and Nancy Anne McNew). Mary and John were married by Rev. Isaac Forkner. Marriage register states; Mary was age 18 on 29 Nov 1857; single; daughter of Thomas and Nancy Farris.

- A. Rhoda Smith, b. c 1856 in Virginia.
- B. Lida/Lydia Smith, b. c 1864 in Virginia.
- C. Susan Smith, b. c 1866 in Virginia.
- D. Abraham Smith, b. c 1971 in Virginia.
- E. Jack Smith, b. c 1876 in Virginia.
- II. James Smith, b. c 1833.
- III. Amanda Smith, b. c 1835 in Virginia.

IV. Abraham B. Smith, b. 1838 in Virginia, d. bef 1880. Identified by marriage register on 16 Feb 1859 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o "Alexander"(sic; Abraham) & Sally Smith; married (1) Louisa McNew, d/o David & Ann McNew.

08 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 180/180: Abram Smith, 22 farm laborer; Louisa, 19 housekeeper; Samuel, 6/12. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to brother, John Smith, 30).

Identified by marriage register on 30 Jun 1863 as widowed; age 25; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Abraham & Sally Smith; married (2)Araminta Hammon, d/o Alfred & Polly Hammon.

24 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 3rd Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 147/147: Abram Smith, 31 Farmer; Milly, 24 keeping house; Sam, 10; Manda, 8; Alice, 6; David, 5; Andy, 3. (all born in Virginia)

12 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 258/265; Abraham Smith, 42 farm laborer; Armintie, 36 wife; David, 16 son; Luvinia, 10 dau; Augustus, 6 son; Susie, 4 dau; Olley M., 2 dau; Aybrey C., 9/12 son, b. Jul. (1) Married Feb 16,1859 in Washington County, Virginia, Louisa McNew, b. c 1840, (daughter of David & Nancy McNew) d. bef Jun 30,1863 in Washington County, Virginia. (2) Married Jun 30, 1863 in Washington County, Virginia, Arminta (Holly) Hammonds, b. 1842 in Tennessee, (daughter of Alfred Musgrave Hammond and Mary F. (Polly) Dunn).

- A. Samuel William Smith, b. Dec 30, 1859 in Saltville, Virginia. Married 1884, Margaret Alice __?_ (Smith), b. Mar 1859 in Virginia. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 41, married 16 years, mother of 8 children with 8 living in 1900. 1910 Census states: Alice M. Smith was age 48; married 25 years; 1st marriage; mother of 8 with 8 living.
 - 1. Parris C. Smith, b. Oct 1884 in Virginia.
 - 2. James C. Smith, b. Feb 1888 in Virginia.
 - 3. Perry L. Smith, b. Apr 1890 in Virginia.
 - 4. Pearle M. Smith, b. Aug 1890 in Virginia.
 - 5. Hallie W. Smith, b. Oct 1891 in Virginia.
 - 6. Mary M. Smith, b. Dec 28, 1894 in Virginia.
 - 7. Nannie L. Smith, b. Nov 1896 in Virginia.
 - 8. Annie G. Smith, b. Nov 1898 in Virginia.
- B. Amanda J. Smith, b. Apr 1861 in Virginia, d. Dec 17, 1929, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Amanda J. Crosswhite, age 39; married 19 years, mother of 7 with 6 living.

WCV: AMANDA SMITH CROSSWHITE, WHITE FEMALE, MARRIED TO W. M. CROSSWHITE, NO DOB, D. 17 DEC 1929, ABOUT 68Y, D/O ABRAHAM SMITH, VA & LOUISA MCNEW, A. W. CROSSWHITE, ABINGDON, VA, INFORMANT, BUR. SINKING SPRINGS CEM. (ABINGDON). Married Oct 20, 1881 in Washington County, Virginia, William G. Crosswhite, b. May 31, 1860 in Virginia, (son of Jacob Crosswhite and Elizabeth Newton Walden) d. 1936, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery.

25 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 257/257; William Crosswhite, May 1860; Amanda J., wife, Apr 1861, m. 19y, m/o 7/6; Lada S., dau, Aug 1885; Garland F., son, May 1888; Mamar O., dau, Sep 1890; Mary H., dau, Mar 1893; Sandy B., Aug 1895.

1920 Census indicates: William M. Crosswhite, 60; house painter; resident with family on Mechanics Hill, Abingdon, Virginia.

1. Ella May Crosswhite, b. Jan 1884 in Virginia, d. Dec 15, 1948, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Ella M. Crosswhite, age 16; servant in the household of James M. Montgomery. 1920 census indicates; Ella May, 35, single; living with her parents.

- 2. Lyda S. Crosswhite, b. Aug 22, 1885 in Virginia, d. Mar 31, 1955, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Lida S. Crosswhite, age 14. 1920 census indicates; Lydia, 30, single; living with parents; employed as a stenographer in a bank.
- 3. Garland F. Crosswhite, b. May 16, 1888 in Virginia, d. Dec 27, 1901, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203).
- 4. Mamie O. Crosswhite, b. Sep 1890 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Mamar O. Crosswhite, age 9. 1920 census indicates; Mamye D., 26, single; living with parents; employed as a bookeeper in Phone office.
- 5. Mary H. Crosswhite, b. Mar 1893. 1920 census indicates; Mary H., 23, single; living with parents; employed as a school teacher.
- 6. Sandy B. Crosswhite, b. Aug 1895 in Virginia.
- 7. Alexander William (Sandy) Crosswhite, b. 1898, d. 1978. 1920 census indicates; Alexander W., 21, single; living with parents; employed as a clerk in railroad office. He married Vida Hunt, b. 1903, d. 1981.
- C. Alice W. Smith, b. c 1864* in Virginia. Marriage register states; Alice Smith was age 17 on 02 Oct 1879; single; d/o Abram & Louisa Smith. Alice and Worley Booth were married by Alex Little.

Identified by 1900 census as Alice W. Booth, age 38; born May 1862; married 20 years; mother of 9 with 5 living.

Saltville - Mrs. Alice Smith Boothe, 95, died 28 December 1957 at the home of a son in Saltville. Survivors: 2 sons, J. J. Boothe of Saltville and Charles R. Boothe of Roanoke; 2 daughters, Mrs. R. E. Smith and Mrs. Walter Hayden of Saltville; several grandchildren. Services at Henderson Funeral Home with burial in Elizabeth Cemetery.. Married Oct 2, 1879 in Washington County, Virginia, Worley McKinley Booth, b. Jul 1858 in Virginia, (son of William E. Booth and Margaret S. (Sadie) Musselwhite).

- 1. Maggie S. Booth, b. Jun 1881 in Virginia.
- 2. Eddie J. Booth, b. Oct 1882 in Virginia.
- 3. Jonas J. Booth, b. Dec 1887 in Virginia.
- 4. Harvey B. Booth, b. Feb 5, 1894.
- 5. Bessie M. Booth, b. Nov 1895 in Virginia.
- 6. Susie H. Booth, b. Jan 1898 in Virginia.
- 7. Charles R. Booth.
- D. David Smith, b. c 1865 in Virginia. 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia states David, 16: was disabled with "Typhoid".
- E. Andy Smith, b. 1867. Did not appear in 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia, thought to have died young.[Ref:McNew Memorabilia]
- F. Luvinia Smith, b. c 1870 in Virginia. 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age, 10; disabled with "Typhoid".
- G. Augustus N. Smith, b. 1874 in Virginia, d. Jul 14, 1889 in Lindell, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Augustus died at age 15 years 4 months of Flux; s/o Abram B. & Araminta Smith; death reported by father.
- H. Susie Smith, b. 1876.
- I. Olley M. Smith, b. Jan 1, 1878 in Virginia.
- J. Abram C. Smyth, b. Jul 17, 1879 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Aubrey C. Smith, 9/12, b. Jul; s/o Abram & Armintie Smith.

- V. Thomas Smith, b. 1839 in Virginia. Identified by marriage register on 13 Jan 1863 as age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Abram & Sallie Smith; married Nancy Booth. Married Jan 13, 1863 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Booth, b. 1842 in Virginia, (daughter of William E. Booth and Margaret S. (Sadie) Musselwhite). Identified by marriage register on 13 Jan 1863 as Nancy Booth, age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o William & Margaret Booth. Nancy & Thomas Smith were married by Julius T. Davenport.
 - A. William David Smith, b. Nov 26, 1864 in Virginia, d. Oct 4, 1940.

22 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 248/248; William D. Smith, 34 (Nov 1865) day laborer; Lucy A., 31 (Aug 1868) wife, m. 14y, m/o 7/5; Fred M., 13 (May 1887) son; Willie J., 10 (Jul 1889) son; Bessie M., 8(Jan 1892) dau; Ethel L. 6 (Mar 1894) dau; Dale S., 3 (Jul 1896) son.

Death Certificate of William D. Smith; State File No. 24380: States: died of Carcenoma of stomach; burial in Saltville, Va 06 Oct 1940; informant W.J. Smith. (1) Married May 26, 1886 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Lucy A. Arnett, b. Aug 29, 1858 in Virginia, (daughter of William L. Arnett and Rebecca H. Logan) d. May 7, 1901, buried in Walden Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Lucy A. Smith, age 31; born Aug 1868; married 14 years, mother of 7 with 5 living. (2) He married Sadie Haines.

- 1. Fred M. Smith, b. May 1887 in Virginia.
- 2. William Jefferson Smith, b. Jul 28, 1889, d. Dec 23, 1966 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery. He married Rebecca White, b. Feb 9, 1890, (daughter of James Sanders White and Amanda Frances Osborne) d. Mar 5, 1963 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery. Rebecca White Smith, 73, died 4 March 1963 at T. K. McKee Hospital. Survivors: husband, W. J. Smith of Saltville; son, Cleveland Smith of Newport News, VA; 4 daughters, Mrs. Trigg Allison of Kingsport, TN, Miss Wilda Smith of Richmond, Mrs. Buck Allison and Mrs. Hubert Chapman of Saltville; 3 sisters, Mrs. Kate Hubble of Whitehall, MD, Miss Mary Lou White of Glade Spring, and Mrs. Jenny Taylor of Bristol; 5 brothers, Joe and James White of Glade Spring, Willy White of Mt. Holly, NC, Harry White of Charleston, WV, and Marvin White of St. Albans, WV; 7 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren. Services at Henderson Funeral Home with burial in Elizabeth Cemetery.
- 3. Bessie M. Smith, b. Jan 1892 in Virginia.
- 4. Ethel L. Smith, b. Mar 1894 in Virginia.
- 5. Dale S. Smith, b. Jul 12, 1896 in Virginia, d. Mar 2, 1903, buried in Walden Cemetery (194).
- VI. William Smith, b. Jun 16, 1843 in Virginia, d. Jun 3, 1923 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia. WCV, Saltville: William SMITH, wh m, wid of Fannie SMITH, b 16 Jun 1843, 79y 11m 18d b SCV, d 03 Jun 1923, s/o Abram SMITH, SCV & Sallie LINCAM (Linthecum/Lintecum), Dave COLLINS, Saltville, VA, inf.
- VII. David L. Smyth, b. c 1845 in Virginia. (*Note: 1850 census indicates: David Smith, age 7. 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia states David's father was born in North Carolina. David L. may be David (Lintecum) and the son of Sarah 's first husband. Marriage Register states: age 26, on 09 Jul 1873; s/o Abram & Sarah Smith. Married Jul 9, 1873 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy C. Ingram, b. c 1846 in Virginia, (daughter of Hugh Ingram and Malinda Hortenstine). Marriage Register states: age 19 on 13 Feb 1867, single; d/o Hugh & Melinda Ingram. Nancy and (1)Thomas Colley were married by W.T. Fleenor. Identified by marriage register on 09 Jul 1873 as Nannie C. Colley, age 26; widow; d/o Hugh & Malinda Ingram. Nancy & (2)David Smyth were married by E. Vertegans.
 - A. Moses C. Smyth, b. c 1875 in Virginia. 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia indicates spelling of "Mozes".
 - B. Gertrude Smyth, b. c 1877 in Virginia. 1880 census states name of: Gartrude Smyth, age 3.
 - C. Ida Smyth, b. c 1879 in Virginia.
- VIII. Margaret Smith, b. c 1848 in Virginia.
- IX. Susan Smith, b. c 1851 in Virginia.
- X. Mary Smith, b. c 1856 in Virginia.)

HH46: <u>Migration/Addl. Info.</u>: **MUSICK**, Abram, 35; Delila (**CUDDY**), 36; James A.(*Alexander*), 14; Jackson, 14; Jackson, 12; Harriet, 9: (*Internet: Abraham Musick, b. 1814, Wise (sic), VA, found in 1870c, Floyd Co. KY, s/o John Wesley Musick, b. 1785, NC & Isabella Harris, b. c1785, KY...)*

HH47: <u>Further Proof/Addl. Info.</u>: Alexander **CUDDY**, 50; Nancy (**ROBERTS**), 45 (2nd wife)... Ann, 8...: (WCV: Mrs. Annie Gray, widow, b. c1832, d. in WCV 24 Apr 1924, d/o (blank) Cuddy & Nancy Roberts./// From Shelia S. Hunt: Mrs. Sarah M. Cowan, widow, age 72, born Abingdon VA, d/o Alexander Cuddy (b. Abingdon) and Nancy <u>Roberts</u> (b. WCV); died 11 Apr 1929 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #11846 (1929)

From T. Colley: Alexander Cuddy, b. c 1809 in Virginia, d. Jan 1880 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86). 12 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 253/253: Alexander Cuddy, 50 day laborer; Nancy, 28 housekeeper; Gibson, 20; Dorcas, 18; Mary, 15; Ann, 8; Sarah, 5; Campbell, 4; Alice, 6/12. (all born Virginia)

22 Dec 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 331/336: Alex Cuddy, 65 farmer; Nancy 45 keeping house; Sarah, 15 spinner; Campbell, 14 laborer; Alice, 12; George, 10; Ella, 8; Chas., 4; Henry, 3/12 b. Feb. (all born Virginia)

14 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: North Fork District, Hh# 183/184; Nancy M. Cuddy, 49 widow; Edward C., 23 son; Allice E., 21 dau; George W., 18 son; Barbra E., 15 dau; Charles A., 13 son; John H., 10 son; Louellers, 8 son; Alexander, 75 husband VA:Ire:VA (line marked out); James W., 9 grandson. (Louellers later appears as Louis Cuddy)

Mortality Census of 1880 Washington County, Virginia states age 75, born in Virginia; father born in Ireland; mother born in Virginia; died of pneumonia; resided 75 years in Washington County, Virginia. Reported by Dr. Heiskel. Alexander was married but wife not named in report. (1) Married May 1, 1828 in Washington County, Virginia, Morning (Mourney) Musick, b. abt 1810, d. 1845. Mourney and Alexander Cuddy were married by David Spyker. [Min. Returns] (2) He married Nancy M. Roberts, b. c 1831 in Virginia. (Note: living nearby in 1850 census Hh# 46/46 are: Richard Roberts, 70, b. NC; Elizabeth, 60, b. NC. Nancy is identified as Nancy Cuddy, 19; living in Hh# 47/47 of Alexander Cuddy, 41).

I. David C. Cuddy, b. Aug 30, 1829 in Virginia, d. Dec 15, 1911, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86).

16 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District Hh# 527/527; Polly Dunn, 45; Mary J. Cuddy, 17; David C. (Cuddy), 20 laborer; Theophilus Dunn, 13; William (Dunn), 10; Robt. (Dunn), 8; John (Dunn), 6. (all born Virginia)(Census indicates Mary J. (Dunn) Cuddy & David C. Cuddy were married within census year)

13 Mar 1854 - Washington County, Virginia - Birth register entry for son, William Franklin Cuddy, indicates David Cuddy was a farmer and resident North Fork, Upper District, Washington County, Virginia on this date.[p17;Ln17].

02 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 42/42: David Cuddy, 30 Farmer; Mary, 27 housekeeper; William, 6; Sarah, 2; Jane 11/12; Nancy Shuff, 30; Isabella McCullock, 45; John Stanfield, 23 cabinet maker; Mary Stanfield, 17. (all born Virginia)

_____ 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Agricutlure Schedule 4;p1;Ln19: David Cuddy; 40 a. improved land; 40 a. unimproved land; cash value of farm \$1200; farm implements \$30; 2 "milch cows"; 6 sheep; 12 swine; livestock value \$125; produces per year, 50 bushels wheat, 400 bu. indian corn, 100 bu Oats, 35 lbs Wool; (page missing)

22 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 320/325: David Cuddy, 40 Farmer; Mary, 36 keeping house; Wm.T., 17 laborer; Robert, 7; John C., 1/12 b. May; Polly Dunn, 65.

30 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: North Fork Dist. Hh# 510/512: David Cuddy, 50, Farmer; Mary J., 46 wife; Robert D., 17 son; John H., 9 son; Bettie H., 6 dau; Mary Dunn, 75 widow mother-in-law.

13 Mar 1891 - Washington County, Virginia - Death register entry for (Mrs.) Mary Dunn: died at age 859 9m in Washington County; she was a widow and born in Washington County; death was reported by son-in-law, David Cuddy, on this date. Married Mar 14, 1850 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary Jane Dunn, b. Apr 30, 1833 in Virginia, (daughter of John Dunn and Mary E. (Polly) McCulloch) d. Feb 12, 1904, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86). Mary and David Cuddy were married by G.W. Alexander. [Min. Returns]

- A. William Franklin Cuddy, b. Jun 21, 1854 in Washington County, Virginia.
- B. Sarah Eglantine Cuddy, b. Jul 29, 1857 in Virginia, d. Jul 27, 1862, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86).
- C. Leonah Jane Cuddy, b. Jun 26, 1859 in Virginia, d. Jul 25, 1862, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86). 1860 Census of states age as 1/12.
- D. Mary Louisa Cuddy, b. Feb 17, 1861, d. Jul 20, 1862, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86).
- E. Robert Dunn Cuddy, b. 1862 in Virginia, d. 1937, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86). WCV, North Fork: Robert Dunn CUDY (Cuddy), Holston, VA, RFD No. 1, white male, wid. of Lydia D. CUDY, b. 27 Dec 1862, WCV, 74/05/24; d. 17 Jun 1937 (with July deaths), s/o David CUDY, WCV & Mary Jane DUNN, WCV; bur. Dunn Cem.
- F. John C. Cuddy, b. May 1870 in Virginia.
- G. Betty Heiskell Cuddy, b. Dec 13, 1873, d. Dec 6, 1890, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86).
- II. Hardy McCoullah Cuddy, b. Mar 4, 1830, d. Jan 19, 1880 in Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri. He married Mary F. Brown, b. Mar 4, 1837 in Logan County, Virginia, (daughter of John Bridges Brown and Hannah Hill) d. Sep 7, 1903 in Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri.
 - A. Edward N. Cuddy. He married Jessie Morrison.
 - B. Stephen M. Cuddy, b. 1860, d. 1921.
 - C. Mary Dorcas Cuddy, b. 1862, d. Sep 5, 1873.
 - D. Charles Warren Cuddy, b. Mar 1865, d. Sep 3, 1865.
 - E. Joanna Cuddy, d. Mar 21, 1882. Died at age 34.
 - F. John Hardy Cuddy, d. Jun 26, 1884. Died at age 21.
 - G. Sarah L. Cuddy, b. 1866.
 - H. Robert H. Cuddy, b. 1868, d. 1949.
 - *I. Jay Cooke Cuddy, b. 1869, d. 1960.*
 - J. Fred K. Cuddy, b. 1872, d. 1939.
 - K. Samuel Lee Cuddy, b. 1874, d. Sep 3, 1886.
 - L. Nellie E. Cuddy, b. 1875.
 - M. Elsey Ruth Cuddy, b. 1878, d. 1949. She married Frank Henderson.
- III. John Cuddy, b. c 1832 in Virginia. John Cuddy: #37202

07 Oct 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Abingdon P.O. District, Hh# 2597/2587; John Cuddy, 28 millwright; Judith, 34 housekeeper; Margaret, 6; George, 2; Rebecca Kingsolver, 21 spinster. (all born Virginia)

In 1860 John Cuddy was a millwright with \$100 investment; employing 2 men with an average yearly production total of \$800. (appears to be a lumber mill). [Ref: 1860 Washington Industrial Schedule 5, p8;Ln12] Married Nov 25, 1852 in Washington County, Virginia, Judith L. Ireson, b. c 1826 in Virginia, (daughter of Absalom Hammond Ireson and Margaret (Peggy) Swingle). Judith and John Cuddy were married by George R. Barr.[Min. Returns]

In 1880 census, living with brother Michael Ireson.

A. George Cuddy, b. c 1848 in Virginia. Married Dec 12, 1877 in Washington County, Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Ryan, b. 1858 in Virginia, (daughter of Daniel C. Ryan and Sarah W. Barnett).

- 1. William D. Cuddy, b. c 1879.
- B. Margaret Cuddy, b. c 1854 in Virginia.
- *IV.* Thomas Alexander Cuddy, b. c 1834 in Virginia.

02 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District Hh# 204/204; John Fitzpatrick, 32 laborer; Jane, 30; John Cuddy, 20 laborer; Thos Cuddy, laborer; et al.

07 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 125/125: Thomas Cuddy, 22 boatbuilder; Mary A., 24 housekeeper; Ellen J., 5; John, 2. (Listed next to John & Aggy Colley).. He married Mary Ann (Polly) Colley, b. Jul 1837 in Virginia, (daughter of David L. Colley and Spicey Meek Snodgrass) d. aft 1900. Marriage register states; Polly Ann Cuddy was age 35, widow; on 14 Mar 1872; d/o David & Spicey "Colly". Polly and Lynch Shelton were married by Alex Little.

01 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 12/12: Polly Ann Cuddy; 39, single; Sallie, 18 dau; Robert S., 8 son; Thomas, 7 son. Identified by 1900 census as Polly Anne Cuddy, age 62, widow, mother of 7 with 6 living. Polly is living with son, Robert Cuddy.

A. Ellen Jane Cuddy, b. Jan 1856 in Virginia. Marriage register states: Ellen Jane Cuddy was age 17; single; on 13 Jul 1871; born in Washington County; resident of Washington County; d/o Thomas & Mary Ann Cuddy. Ellen & Matthew Blackwell were married by E(dward) Vertegans. 1900 Census of Russell County, Virginia indicates, Ellen was mother of 10 children, 8 living in 1910.[Ref:McNew Memorabilia]. Married Jul 13, 1871 in Washington County, Virginia, Matthew Blackwell, b. 1851 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of William M. Blackwell and Orpha Ann McNew). Marriage register states; Matthew Blackwell was age 19* on 13 Jul 1871; single; farmer; resident of Washington Co.; s/o Wm. & Orpha Blackwell.

"The Matt BLACKWELL family: His wife was Cuddy. He was a good blacksmith. His hair was white spotted. He once told me what caused it. He lived a Saltville. When he was about eighteen year old he was working in a salt well seven hundred feet down, blasting through the salt rock from one wall to the other and last blast unexpectedly went through. He ran to his bucket, grabbed the rope to ring the bell to pull him up. The rope broke and all he could do was climb the bucket rope. The water was rushing up the other side of the well and over one hundred feet high and coming right down on him roaring like a big thunderstorm, being the awful pressure from the other well. Pretty soon someone at the top heard this great noise and began to wind. As they did so, he had barely enough mind to slide back into the bucket. He did not know anything for [3 or four unreadable words]. That incident is what made his hair spotted." [Ref: Recollections of George William Settle]

- 1. Sarah Blackwell, b. Apr 4, 1876 in Virginia.
- 2. Charles Blackwell, b. Jan 1884.
- 3. Samuel Blackwell, b. Mar 1888.
- 4. Anna Blackwell, b. Jul 1890. (*Note: an Annie V. Blackwell married Thomas Coe in Sullivan County, Tennessee on 24 Apr 1912).
- 5. Lee Blackwell, b. 1892.
- 6. Hubert A. Blackwell, b. Jul 1896.
- B. Mary Cuddy, b. Sep 10, 1857 in Virginia, d. Dec 16, 1917 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Family Cemetery. Mary had a daughter, Myrtle Cuddy, by Robert E. Henderson, before her marriage to John Henderson.[Ref: Boardman] 1910 Census states: Mary Henderson was age 41; married 12 years; 1st marriage; mother of 4 with 4 living. The family cemetery (2 graves) is located behind the Jim Henderson home. Mary and John Henderson were married by E. Vertegran.

WCV: MARY HENDERSON, WHITE FEMALE, MARRIED, B. 10 SEP 1857, D. 16 DEC 1917, 50Y 3M 6D, B.VA, D/O NOT GIVEN & POLLY ANN CUDDY, JOHN L. HENDERSON, SALTVILLE, VA, INFORMANT (SALTVILLE). Partner Robert E. Henderson, b. May 5, 1866 in Virginia, (son of William Campbell Henderson and Elizabeth Helton) d. Apr 30, 1903 in Virginia. Headstone states: 9 May 1866 - 31 Apr 1903. (2) Married Sep 1, 1897 in Washington County, Virginia, John

Henry (Big John) Henderson, b. May 1, 1868 in Virginia, (son of James A. Henderson and Sarah Jane Scott) d. Jan 24, 1946. 1910 Census states: John H. Henderson was age 41; married 12 years; 1st marriage; a farmer; father born in Scotland, mother in Virginia.

- 1. Myrtle (Merte) Cuddy/Henderson, b. Aug 1892 in Virginia. Myrtle was the daughter of Robert E. Henderson and Mary Cuddy. Her mother, Mary Cuddy, later married John Henry Henderson. She is living with Robert and Mary Henderson in the 1900 Census of Washington County and listed as a cousin. She married in Mercer County, Virginia as Myrtle Henderson. Married Apr 19, 1916 in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia, Edward M. Caldwell.
- 2. John L.(Little John) Henderson Jr., b. 1891. He married Nettie Vinette.
- 3. Ellen Vermillion (Ellie) Henderson, b. Apr 25, 1898, d. Oct 5, 1982 in Marion District, Smyth County, Virginia.

Ella was the 1st cousin of Mont Henderson. They ran a grocery store on Tumbling Creek and lived in that area until their death. Ella cared for the Henderson Cemetery and Tumbling Creek Church until her death. [Ref:Boardman]

(Obituary) (Via Kim Hagy pencilled in--"died Oct. 5-82") "SALTVILLE, Va. - Mrs. Ella V. Henderson, 84, died Tuesday morning in the Smyth County Community Hospital. She was a retired merchant in the Tumbling Creek community and was a member of Tumbling Creek Primitive Baptist church. Survivors include several nieces and nephews. Henderson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements." She married Kyle Montaque (Mont) Henderson, b. Feb 14, 1896 in Virginia, (son of William Haskell (Keety) Henderson and Ada Ann (Addie) Helton) d. Dec 4, 1943. Headstone states: Montague Henderson; Va. Pvt. 429 TEL Bn WW I; 14 Feb 1896 - 04 Dec 1943.

4. James (Jim) Henderson, b. Jul 7, 1899*, d. Aug 27, 1975. Re: James Henderson: #3384

1910 Washington County, Virginia census indicates birth yeoar of 1900.

(Obituary): Services were held 2 p.m. August 30,1975 at the Henderson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Jack Cantley, Rev. James Robbins and Rev. James Call, officiating. Pallbearers: Earnest Perkins, John Eastridge, John Henderson, Charles Taylor, Hugh Caldwell, Carl Caldwell, Ben Henderson and Jack Helton. Married Apr 18, 1926, Tina Bea Brannon, b. May 31, 1906, (daughter of James William Brannon and Mary Ann Thompson) d. Feb 22, 1986.

- C. John Cuddy, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
- D. Sarah E. (Sallie) Cuddy, b. Jan 1860 in Virginia, d. aft 1920. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia lists Sallie Cuddy, single, mother of 5 children with 4 living in 1910. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows her living with son, Jack.
 - 1. Frank Cuddy, b. Dec __, 1885 in Virginia. Identified by birth register as Frank Cuddy; s/o Sarah E. Cuddy; "Unmarried".
 - Annie B. Cuddy, b. May 1887* in Virginia, d. 1970. Marriage Register states: Annie was age 24 on 06 Apr 1917; single; d/o Wm. & Sallie Cuddy; married by W.H. Kestner. Identified by 1900 census as Ann Cuddy, age 13, born *May 1887. Headstone states: 1888 - 1970. Married Apr 6, 1917 in Washington County, Virginia, Walter O'Quinn, b. Sep 1897 in Virginia, (son of William O'Quinn and Nancy Jane Hagy). Marriage Register states: Walter was age 20 on 06 Apr 1917; s/o W.M. & Jane O'quinn.
 - 3. Doll Rosa Cuddy, b. Sep 8, 1896* in Virginia, d. Apr 1981 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, buried 226-92-5673. Married Feb 26, 1913 in Washington County, Virginia, Arthur L. Goff, b. Mar 23, 1891 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Samuel A. Goff and Sarah E. Woodward) d. Sep 14, 1962 in Abingdon, Virginia, buried in Mount Rose Cemetery. Arthur: Identified by 1900 census as Arthur Goff, age 9, born Mar 1891; living with father and step-mother.

(Obituary): Glade Spring, Virginia - Arthur L. Goff, 71, died Friday afternoon in an Abingdon Hospital after suffering a heart attack at his Glade Spring home about noon. Mr. Goff was a prominent building contractor of the Southwest Virginia area. He had built the R.B. Worthy High School at Saltville and several churches in the past few years. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Rosa Cuddy Goff; two daughters, Mrs. Sam W. Wilkinson, Abingdon,

and Mrs. J. Homer Slutz, Chattanooga, Tennessee; five sons, Melvin F. Goff, Authur L. Goff Jr. and Clyde R. Goff, all of Glade Spring, Paul Goff, Chilhowie, and Robert Goff of San Francisco, California: nine grandchildren; three half-sisters, Mrs. Roy Roe, Mrs. Bill Roe and Mrs. Denton Woodward all of Saltville; four half-brothers, Jennings Goff and William Goff, both of Saltville, John Goff of Ohio and Wyndham Goff of Michigan.

(*Note: probably Arthur Landon Goff as the name Landon is carried forth to present date in this family).

- 4. Jack Frazier Cuddy, b. Jun 8, 1900 in Virginia, d. Nov 20, 1961, buried in Mount Rose Cemetery.
- E. Robert S. Cuddy, b. Mar 6, 1871 in Virginia, d. Feb 18, 1958 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery

28 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 348/348; Robert Cuddy, Mar 1871; Mollie, wife, Mar 1871, m. 10y, m/o 5/5; Edgar, dau, Jul 1891; Trigg, son, Leo 1893; Mabel, dau, Oct 1895; Florence, dau, Dec 1896; Alice, dau, Feb 1900; Polly Anne, mother, Jul 1837; widow; m/o 7/6; Wyndham Roberts, boarder, Jul 1881.

1910 Census states: Robert S. Cuddy was age 38; married 18 years; a laborer.

1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age as 47. They are living next door to Daniel and Margaret Colley in household #114.

Death Certificate of Robert S. Cuddy, Rt. 2 Meadowview states: b. 06 Mar 1881; d. 18 Feb 1958; age 68y; widower of Molly Roberts; parents, Sheperd(?) Cuddy & Polly Ann Colley; physican, Dr. Soyars/(?Sawyers); burial, Mahanaim Cemetery, Clinchburg; Service 2:30 Thursday 20 Feb 1958. Married Aug 11, 1890 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary (Mollie) Roberts, b. Mar 30, 1871 in Virginia, (daughter of Chapman Roberts and Ann Caywood) d. Feb 2, 1955, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Identified by 1900 census as Mollie Cuddy, age 29, married 10 years, mother of 5 children with 5 living. 1910 Census states: Molley Cuddy was age 38; married 18 years; 1st marriage; mother of 8 with 8 living.

- 1. Edgar Cuddy, b. Jul 1891 in Virginia.
- 2. Trigg C. Cuddy, b. Sep 1893 in Virginia. He married Hattie Wallace, b. 1894 in North Carolina, d. 1979.
- Mabel Cuddy, b. Oct 21, 1895 in Virginia, d. Apr 5, 1987 in Chilhowie, Virginia, buried in Monte Vista Cemetery. MRS. MABEL C. (CUDDY) BOOTH. Born: October 21, 1895 Died: April 5, 1987; Chilhowie, VA. Services: 7:00 P. M. Monday April 6, 1987; Henderson Funeral Home Chapel Graveside Services; 11:00 A. M. Tuesday, April 7, 1987; Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN. She married __?__ Boothe.
- Florence Cuddy, b. Dec 22, 1897 in Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Identified by 1900 census as Florence Cuddy, age 3, born Dec 1896. She married Lon B. Hammond, b. Dec 8, 1896 in Virginia, (son of Tobias Milton (Toby) Hammond and Lillie E. Simpson) d. Jun 10, 1957 in Johnson City, Tennessee, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). *Identified by 1900 census as Lon Hammonds, age 2, born Jan 1898.

Saltville - Lon B. Hammond, 64, died 10 June 1957 at a Johnson City, TN, hospital. Survivors: wife, Mrs. Florence Cuddy Hammond; sister, Mrs. W. L. Patrick of Chilhowie; 5 brothers, John Hammond of Bristol, George Hammond, J. F. Hammond, Tom Hammond and Norvel Hammond of Plasterco. Services at Mahanaim Methodist Church with burial in the church cemetery..

- 5. Alice Cuddy, b. Feb 1900 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Alice Cuddy, age 3/12, born Feb 1900. She married Norval L. Hammond, b. Feb 1899 in Virginia, (son of Tobias Milton (Toby) Hammond and Lillie E. Simpson).
- 6. Millard Cuddy, b. c 1902 in Virginia. He married Mary Blackwell.
- Lee Franklin Cuddy, b. Jan 27, 1905 in Virginia, d. Oct 13, 1993. Married Mar 27, 1926, Lizzy Mae Farris, b. Dec 11, 1908 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of John Jesse Farris and Rachel Lucinda Helton) d. Apr 17, 1999.
- 8. Howard Cuddy, b. c 1909 in Virginia.

- 9. Gladys Cuddy, b. c 1912 in Virginia.
- F. Thomas Cuddy, b. c 1873 in Virginia.
- V. Hisana Cuddy, b. c 1835, d. Apr 24, 1924. (Note: also identified as Hispana Cuddy).

WCV: MRS. ANNIE GRAY, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOWED, AB. ABOUT 1832, WCV, D. 24 APR 1924, D/O (BLANK) CUDDY, WCV & NANCY ROBERTS, WCV (SALTVILLE) (1850C, WCV, HH 47: CUDDY, ALEXR., 41; NANCY, 19... HISANA, 14...). She married _____ Gray, b. c 1832, d. Apr 24,1924 in Washington County, Virginia.

- VI. James Gibson Cuddy, b. c 1840 in Virginia. A veteran of the Civil War, serving with the Goodson Rifle Guards.[Summers]. Marriage register states; James G. Cuddy was age *30, single; on 16 May 1872; s/o Alexander & M. Cuddy. Married May 16, 1872 in Washington County, Virginia, Isabella Estep, b. 1853 in Virginia, (daughter of Alfred & Mary Estep).
- VII. Dorcas Cuddy, b. c 1842.
- VIII. Mary Cuddy, b. c 1843.
- IX. Ann Cuddy, b. Jun 15, 1853 in Virginia. [Reference for this child's birthdate from the Washington County, Virginia, 1850 Census Annotated] Birth register lists an "Unnamed" Male; born 15 Jun 1853; s/o A. Cuddy (mother unnamed); birth reported by father, A. Cuddy.
- X. Sarah M. Cuddy, b. c 1855 in Virginia. Identified by marriage register on 29 Apr 1873 as age 18; single; born & resident Washington Co.; (parents unnamed). Sarah & William Houston Cowan were married by J.L. McCulloch. Married Apr 29, 1873 in Washington County, Virginia, William Houston Cowan, b. 1852 in Virginia. Identified by marriage register on 29 Apr 1873 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; carpenter; (parents unnamed); married Sarah Cuddy.
 - A. Cora Lee Cowan, b. c 1875.
 - B. Locky A. Cowan, b. c 1877.
 - C. Thaddous Cowan, b. c 1879.
- XI. Edward Campbell Cuddy, b. Feb 20, 1855 in Virginia, d. Dec 20, 1913, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cemetery (86). Identified by 1860 census as Campbell Cuddy, age 4. Identified by 1880 census as Edward C. Cuddy, age 23.

CUDDY, Edward C., b. 20 Feb 1857; 56y 10m; d. 26 Dec 1913, s/o Elias CUDDY & Nancy ROBERTS.

XII. Alice E. Cuddy, b. Jan 1860 in Virginia, d. Sep 29, 1936. Marriage Register states: Alice was age 27 on 17 Nov 1890; single; d/o Alex & Nancy Cuddy; Alice and Harvey were married by C.S. Buck. Alice and Harvey Hayton had four children. Married Mar 17,1890 in Washington County, Virginia, Harvey Litchfield Hayton, b. Mar 20,1853 in near Saltville, Virginia, (son of Champion Hamilton Hayden and Ester (Hetty) Berry) d. Sep 1921. Harvey: 20 Mar 1853: Washington County, Virginia: Birth Register Washington County, Virginia states: s/o Champ H. & Hettie Hayton.

23 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: North Fork District, Hh# 392/393; Harvey L. Hayton, 26 "Renter"; Darcus, 25 wife; Cordelia, 6 dau; Thomas, 5 son; Jinnie, 3 dau; Caldonia 7/12 b. Nov, dau; Charles Kestner, 19 boarder.

- XIII. George W. Cuddy, b. c 1861 in Virginia.
- XIV. Barbara Ella Cuddy, b. c 1862 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Ella Cuddy, age 8; Identified by 1880 census as "Barbra" E. Cuddy, age 15.
- XV. Charles A. Cuddy, b. c 1866 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Charles Cuddy, age 4; by 1880 census as Charles A. Cuddy, age 13.
- XVI. John Henry Cuddy, b. Feb 1870 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Henry Cuddy and by 1880 census as John H. Cuddy. Married Jun 12,1893 in Washington County, Virginia, Sarah E. Casey, b. c 1875, (daughter of Samuel Casey and Anamelia (Ann E.) Hyder).

XVII. Lewis C. Cuddy, b. c 1872 in Virginia. Married Apr 7, 1902 in Washington County, Virginia, Sarah Virginia Arnold, b. c 1874, (daughter of Jacob H. & Sarah Tennessee Arnold).

XVIII Gilbert F. Cuddy, b. Mar 1874)

HH48: Migration/Possible Name Change: SNEAD, Berry, 21; Mary (BRIANT), 21: (See WCV 7:1844-1846: p. 233: 22 Dec 1845: BERRY SNEAD who was bound in a recognizance to appear here this day, and in the mean time, to keep the peace & c., appeared in court and by his attorney moved the court to quash sad. recognizance which motion was overruled, and SALLY SHUFF being sworn and requiring further surety of the peace of sd. SNEAD and sundry witnesses having been sworn & examined, the court is of opinion and it is ordered that sd. BERRY SNEAD be bound in recognizance himself in the sum of \$50 with good security in the same sum, conditioned that he keep the peace and be of good behaviour towards the commonwealth & all its citizens, and especially toward SALLY SHUFF for the term of 12 months, and thereupon the sd. BERRY SNEAD, together with ISAAC MUSICK & SAMUEL H. SNEAD, acknowledged themselves to be indebted to the Commonwealth of VA in sum of \$500... It is further ordered that **BERRY SNEAD** pay the costs... (Note: Berry Snead and Samuel H. Snead are sons of Bolling Snead & Ann (1850c, WCV); Isaac Music was married to Mary Snead (per death records – see also 1850c, WCV), with Mary surely being a sister of Berry & Samuel H. Snead; 1850c, WCV, HH532: MUSICK, Isac, 36; Mary (Snead), 34; Thos., 10; Margaret, 7; Lucinda, 2; also see WCB MB 8:1846-1848: p. 120: 24 Aug 1847: Indictment ags. BERRYMAN H. SNEAD, JOHN VANCE & JOSEPH MINNICK for obstructing the North Fork of the Holston River: A True Bill... Grand jury called upon. BERRY SNEAD, SAMUEL H. SNEAD ... witnesses they were sworn in court & sent to give evidence to them. ...IBID.: p. 229: 27 Jun 1848: Comm. vs. BERRYMAN H. SNEAD, JOHN VANCE, & JOSEPH MINNICK... MINNICK not quilty... no further prosecution of SNEAD or VANCE. I received the following information from Ms. Jody Thomson on 20 Nov 2008; I concur that this "Still" family in KY in 1860 and 1870, must surely be that of Berry Snead and Mary Briant, he having followed his brother, Samuel H. To Carter Co. KY in 1860 and Greenup Co. KY in 1870, dwelling near him. I believe Ann "Still" is Ann, wife of Bolling Snead and mother of Berry and Samuel H. As you can see, in 1870c, there is a Bryant living in the HH of the "Stills". I agree completely with Jody that it is likely that the various legal troubles this family endured (John, Berry, Samuel, et al.) might have precipitated a name change. See coincidence regarding giving WV instead of VA as POB in one census. Could STILL or possibly LEE have been the surname of Ann, wife of Bolling? See 1880c, Liberty, Greenup Co. KY: Still, Berry, 53, VA/VA/VA; Cynthia J., wife, 25, KY/KY/KY; Wm., 5; Mary J., 3; Elizabeth, 1. There were many of the Still family which originate in Buckingham Co. VA ("E. VA"). See further info of Jody: So Samuel H. Snead m. Nancy Bryant (sister of Mary who m. his brother, Berry?) Based on the places their children were born, Sam & Nancy left Virginia to settle in Kentucky just before 1860 – after Sam, jr. was born in 1858 in Virginia but before Margaret/Maggie was b. 1861 in Kentucky: 1860 Carter County, Kentucky: HH 690/612: Sam 37 yo b. VA; Nancy 31 yo b. VA; Wm. 15 yo b. VA; John 13 yo b. VA; Margaret 11 b. VA; Rachel 7 b. VA; Sam 12 yo b. VA./// 1870 Greenup County, Kentucky: HH 108/105: Sam 47 yo b. WV / filler at iron furnace; Nancy 43 yo b. WV; Sam 12 yo b. WV; Margaret 9 yo b. KY; Caroline 6 yo b. KY./// Now what is very interesting is that your Berry (by all possible spellings that you gave me) is no where to be found. As you said. However, take a good look at this family who was living very near Sam & Nancy! 1860 Carter County, Kentucky: HH 668/590: Berry Still 32 yo b. VA; Mary Still 32 yo b. VA./// 1870 Greenup County, Kentucky: HH 187/185: Berry Still 42 yo b. WV / operator at iron furnace; Mary Still 42 yo b. WV; Anna Still 84 yo b. East Virginia; John Bryant 6 yo b. KY; Andrew Miner 46 yo b. PA; Lucinda Lee 14 yo b. WV.///There are too many coincidences between this Berry Still and the family that you have described to me: mother is Ann; a connection of some sort with a Bryant boy; Berry and Mary the same age; job in iron furnace same as Sam; the same error [??] of birthplace as WV rather than Virginia – just as for Sam & Nancy. Based on the 1880 census, Berry Still and Mary never had children of their own.

She apparently either died or they divorced between the 1870 census and the 1880 census. Berry Still m. Cynthia and by 1880 they had several children all under the age of ten years. I would take a very good look at this Berry Still. Any ideas on why he might have changed his surname? Search STILL online databases to see if there is any word on Berry changing his name. There could very well be obits for both Mary Still who might have died about 1872 or so and for Anna Still/Snead who also likely died about that time. I wonder if the surname change could have been in any way associated with his brother's, John, troubles. My instincts tell me this is your family but it clearly <u>needs documentation to prove</u>. Best regards, Jody Thomson)

HH55: <u>Migration/Addl. Info.</u>: **DAVENPORT**, Stephen, 46; Nancy (**SHORT**), 50; Stephen J., 23; Nancy, 23; Mary, 4; Martha M., 1; **BEVERLEY**, Berry (*Benj.*), 10: (*See 1870c, Hawkins Co. TN; Ms. Rachel Davenport stated that Stephen mar* (1) "*Miss Murdock*"; *Benjamin Beverley is probably Benjamin Beverley Smith, s/o Nancy Davenport & Robert Smith with Nancy a d/o Thomas DAVENPORT & Mary NOEL.* From T. Colley: Stephen Davenport, b. c 1801 in Virginia, d. bef 1870 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Pension application names; Stephen Davenport, age 17 in 1818. Rachel Davenport in her oral history of 1891 indicates he married __?__ Murdock. (Documentation for marriage to (1)__?__ Murdock has not been found). (Note: unknown as to which mother the listed children belong. Due to marriage date they listed here under the (speculative) 1st wife). (1) He married __?__ Murdock. Miss Murdock is thought to have been a cousin of Stephen's. [Ref:Boardman] (2) Married Feb 3, 1830 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Short, b. c 1802. Nancy and Stephen Davenport were married by R.M. Shankland.[Min. Returns]

- I. Stephen J. Davenport, b. Nov 1, 1825 in Virginia, d. date unknown in Powell River, Tennessee. He married Amanda Jane Smith, b. Jul 23, 1849 in Maysville, Kentucky.
 - A. William P. Davenport.
 - B. Joseph Ryan Davenport.
 - C. Vans Graham Davenport.
 - D. John Edward Davenport.
 - E. Sadie Davenport.
 - F. James Morton Davenport.
 - G. Alvis C. Davenport.
 - H. Montana Belle Davenport.
 - I. Andrew Walker Davenport.
- II. James Davenport, b. c 1827.

III. William Davenport, b. 1829. He married Jane Webster.)

HH71: <u>Additional Info</u>: **AISTROP**, Jackson, 24; Malinda (**HENDERSON**, *d/o Thos.* **HENDERSON** & Helen **LEY**), 26; Ellen, 3; Thomas, 1: (See B. H. Wheeler, p. 10, WCV Mars 1850-1862: 1852, July 8th: Andrew J. Aistrop & Melinda Henderson. Court records of WCV indicate he was still alive in 1888 in a case regarding selling of ardent spirits. See Malinda Henderson Family by Joye Boardman.)

HH79: <u>Additional Info</u>: **GALLIHER**, Joel, 54; Nancy (JONES), 54; Sarah, 17; Dolly A., 12; Joel, 9: (WCV Cases in Chancery, Nov 1872: Joel Galliher departed this life (in) 1852. From T. Colley & Diana Powell: Joel Galliher, b. c 1794 in Virginia, d. 1852 in Washington County, Virginia. Joel Galliher: #30522

23 Jul 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District, Hh# 79/79; Joel Galliher, 56 Farmer; Nancy, 54; Sarah, 17; Dolly A., 12; Joel(?), 9.

(Note: probable relationship to the Joel Galliher, a veteran of Revolutionary War, and present at Battle of King's Mountain).

16 Sep 1852: Washington County, Virginia: Will dated; probated 22 Nov 1852: names wife, Nancy; sons, Joel A.S., Campbell, William J., McClelland D., Names daughters, Sarah A.F., Dolly Ann, Mary M. Gra(nt); Elizabeth C. Wilson. He married Nancy Jones, b. c 1796 in Virginia, d. aft 1870.

- I. Campbell G. Galliher, b. c 1817 in Virginia. He married Margaret E. __?_ (Grant), b. c 1822 in Virginia .[see HH 1439]
 - A. Andrew Susong Galliher, b. c 1843 in Virginia. Married Jul 28, 1870 in Washington County, Virginia, Martha Carmack, b. c 1842 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Cornelius Carmack and Martha Susong).
 - 1. Nathaniel Galliher, b. c 1876 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - 2. Oscar C. Galliher, b. c 1879 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - B. Joel Galliher, b. c 1847 in Virginia. Married Oct 1, 1874 in Washington County, Virginia, Martha M. Fleenor, b. 1857 in Virginia, (daughter of Melvin & Malinda Fleenor).
 - C. Elizabeth, b. c1849.
 - D. Alexander Galliher, b. c 1854 in Virginia.
 - E. Margaret C. (Maggie) Galliher, b. c 1859 in Washington County, Virginia. Married Dec 24, 1878 in Washington County, Virginia, George W. Jones, b. 1853 in Tazewell County, Virginia, (son of Granville Jones and Margaret Grant).
- II. Mary Margaret Galliher, b. c 1820. Married bef Nov 16, 1854, Archibald M. Grant, b. 1812, (son of Isaac Grant and Mary Calloway).
 - A. Parker Smith Grant, b. 1841 in Tennessee. Married Mar 19, 1866 in Washington County, Virginia, Margaret Rebecca McSpadden, b. 1842 in Virginia, (daughter of James Walker (J.W.) McSpadden and Elizabeth Orr).
 - B. Josephine Grant, b. c 1851 in Washington County, Virginia. Married Oct 3, 1876 in Washington County, Virginia, Joseph Carson, b. Feb 2, 1808 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, (son of David Carson and Cynthia Meek) d. Feb 27, 1887.
 - C. Mary Catherine Grant. Married Mar 26, 1876 in Washington County, Virginia, Robert B. Thayer, b. 1833. 1870 WCV Census Hh#: 113/114 THAYER, Robert B., 35, brick mason, \$500/\$150; Sarah [Sarah Catherine Moore], 32, keeping house; Amanda (Elizabeth, written over; Amanda in 1860c], 16, at home; Ellen, 16, at home; John, 12, at home; Edward, 10, at home; Sally, 8; Julia, 6; Harvey, 3; Mickette, 1, [f]
 - 1. Connally T. Thayer, b. c 1873 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - 2. Daniel T. Thayer, b. c 1874 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - 3. Robert Thayer, b. c 1877 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - D. Sarah E.P. Grant, b. 1853 in Virginia. Married Aug 3, 1875 in Washington County, Virginia, John W. Johnston, b. 1841 in Canada, (son of John & Pheby Johnston).

- *E.* Amanda Grant, b. Apr 26, 1854 in Washington County, Virginia. Identified by birth register as Amanda Grant; d/o Archd. S. & Margaret Grant; birth reported by father.
- F. Nettie Grant, b. c 1862.
- William J. Galliher, b. Dec 12, 1819 in Virginia, d. Aug 22, 1892 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Old Glade Spring (224). William J. Golliher [Galliher] was a buyer at the estate sale of Moses Hutton - 6 Nov. 1849 [father of Nancy Hutton]

Married Oct 4, 1848 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Margaret Hutton, b. Dec 26, 1832 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of George Moses Hutton and Nancy Jane Jinks) d. Nov 30, 1917 in Washington County, Virginia. WCV marriage register; minister's returns of John D. Gibson states name as Margaret Hutton.

18 Jul 1860 WCV census: Western District # 885/849: Wm J. Gallaher, 38, farmer; Nancy 28; McClelland, 10; Corena, 8; Jackson, 6; Florence, 5; Dortha, 3; Samuel Jefferson, 5, mulatto; all b. VA

1880 WCV census: ED93, sheet 24D, dwelling 211, family 211: W.J. Galliher, 61, farmer; Nancy M., 47, wife; Benain A., son, 21; William P., son, 16; Frank, son, 13; all b. VA; all parents b. VA

Death Register states: William died at age 73 of liver disease; death reported by wife, Nancy M. Galliher.

High On A Windy Hill: William J. Galliher; b. 12 Dec 1819 - d. 23 Aug 1892 at age 72y 23d.

- A. McClellan Taylor Galliher, b. c 1850. Married Feb 9, 1870 in Washington County, Virginia, Eliza A. Larimer, b. Feb 29, 1851, (daughter of William G. Larimer and Judith Garrett) d. Jun 7,1895, buried in Wilson Cemetery (153).
- B. Corena Galliher, b. 13 Oct. 1851, d. 14 Aug. 1862, buried Old Glade Spring Cemetery (224)
- C. Jackson Galliher, b. 3 Aug. 1853, d. 7 Sep. 1862, buried Old Glade Spring Cemetery
- D. Florence Vandalia Galliher, b. 23 Feb. 185, d. 20 May 1887, buried Old Glade Spring Cemetery (stone uses maiden name?) Married 16 Oct. 1871 in Washington County, Virginia, Jessee Barker Larimer (son of William G. Larimer and Judith Garrett)
- E. Dolly A. Galliher, b. c 1857 in Washington County, Virginia. WCV marriage register: 01 Apr 1880: age 23y 3m; single, born & resident WCV; d/o Wm. J. & Margaret Galliher; minister James Keys. Married Apr 1, 1880 in Washington County, Virginia, Samuel D. Owens, b. c 1861 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Moses C. Owens and Milley Fulton). WCV marriage register: 01 Apr 1880: age 19y 5m, single, farmer; s/o M. C. & Mary J. Owens. Register remarks state "M. C. Owens' consent proven by oath of Jesse Larmer."
- F. Benain A. Galliher, b. c. 1859
- G. William P. Galliher, b. c. 1864
- H. Frank Galliher, b. c. 1867
- IV. McClellan J. Galliher.
- V. Elizabeth Galliher, b. 26 Mar 1830, d. 11 Sept. 1855, bur Wilson Cemetery, WCV; marr #1 Jacob Lynch [see HH2031] (b. 18 Feb. 1827, d. 28 Nov. 1850, bur Sinking Spring Cem); marr #2 in WCV 3 Feb. 1852 WCV, Andrew Wilson

A. McClelland Lynch, b. c 1849

B. Dolly Ann Wilson, b. 23 Aug. 1854, d. Nov. 1854, but Wilson Cemetery, WCV

VI. Sarah A.F. Galliher, b. c 1833.

- VII. Dolly Ann Galliher, b. c 1838.
- VIII. Joel Alexander S. Galliher, b. Jul 28, 1845 in Virginia, d. Aug 14, 1922 in Smyth County, Virginia. Identified by 1860 census as Alexander Gallaher, 19; living in mother's household.

1870 WCV Census Hh#: 95/96GALLIHER, Joel A. [Alexander], 39, farmer, \$2090/\$300; Susan E. [Susan Emeline Keller], 29, keeping house; Mc. C. J., 4, [m]; Nancy, 2; James A., 1; Nancy, 73, no occupation

SCV (no dist. but with Marion deaths): Joel S. GALLIHER, wh m, wid, b 28 Jul 1845, WCV, 77y 16d, d 14 Aug 1922, s/o Joel GALLIHER, WCV & Nancy JONES, don't know, J. A. GALLIHER, Marion, VA, bur Greenwood (*See 1850c, WCV, HH79: GALLIHER, Joel, 56, Nancy, 54, Sarah, 17, Dolly A., 12, Joel, 9). Married Jan 3,1866 in Washington County, Virginia, Susan Emeline Keller, b. 1841 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of James Keller and Susannah ???? (Keller)).

- A. McClelland J. Galliher, b. c 1866.
- B. Nancy V. Galliher, b. 1868. Married Jul 27, 1891 in Washington County, Virginia, Thomas J. Wolfe, b. Jun 16, 1860 in Virginia, (son of Martin P. Wolfe and Malinda F. Lintecum).
- C. James A. Galliher, b. c 1869.
- D. Cora Belle Galliher, b. c 1870 in Washington County, Virginia.
- E. Alexander Galliher, b. c 1873 in Washington County, Virginia.
- F. Susan M. Galliher, b. c 1875 in Washington County, Virginia.
- G. Ollie Minnie M. Galliher, b. c 1877 in Washington County, Virginia.)

HH88: <u>Additional Info:</u> **BROWNING**, James, 60 (*wid. of Catherine/Caty JOHNSON*); Elizabeth, 20; James, 1; Eliza (*Browning*) LITTLE, 34; James, 16; Mary, 11; Harriet, 8; Emeline, 5; Francis, 2: (*In addition to James BROWNING mar Caty JOHNSON*, 16 Feb, 1813, from WCV death info of: James H. Little, b. 21 Sep 1836; d. 23 Sep 1918, 84y, Om 2d, s/o Alexander LITTLE & Eliza BROWNING. From T. Colley: James Browning. He married Elizabeth __?__.

I. James L. Browning, b. 1849 in Virginia, d. aft 1900.

12 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 106/106; James L. Browning, 54 (Jan 1846) farmer, VA:VA:NC; Pollie, "50" (Unknown) wife m. 35y m/o 9/6. (Census first states Pollie was married 45 years and marked through and 35 written). (Listed next to Archie Browning, age 31). Married Jul 4, 1866 in Russell County, Virginia, Mary Martha (Polly) Little, b. c 1825 in Virginia, (daughter of William Little and Nancy Dye) d. aft 1900. Russell County, Virginia Marriage Book 2 states; Mary Helton was age 30* on 04 Jul 1866; widow; d/o Wm. & Mary Little. Identified by 1900 census as Pollie Browning, age "50" (month & year stated as unknown); mother of 9 with 6 living.

- A. Alexander Browning, b. 1866 in Virginia. Married Nov 23, 1888 in Russell County, Virginia, Eliza Jane Gwinn, b. 1870. D/o Ann Gwinn. (JH: See Info of <u>Judyvonne@jetbroadband.com</u>: Carrie Belle Browning, b.28 Oct 1889, WCV, d/o Alexander Browning; mar james Peyton Strough, b. 10 Sep 1883, RCV; mar 1959.)
- B. Archibald (Archie) Browning, b. Mar 1869 in Virginia. Archie Browning: #20270

12 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 105/105; Archie Browning, 31 (Mar 1869) day laborer; Martha L., 25 (Nov 1874) wife, NC:NC:NC, m. 11y m/o 5/4; Roby G., 9 (Aug 1890) son; Cora E., 6 (Jun 1893) dau; Charles V., 4 (Jun 1895) son; Willie C., 4/12 (Jan 1900) son. (Listed next to James L. & Polley

Browning). He married Martha L. Johnson, b. Nov 1874 in North Carolina. Identified by 1900 census as Martha L. Browning, age 25; married 11 year; mother of 5 with 4 living.

- 1. Roby G. Browning, b. Aug(?) 1890 in Virginia. Married Sep 9, 1911 in Smyth County, Virginia, Amanda V. Fowler, b. 1895, (daughter of Robert& Rosa Fowler).
- 2. Cora E. Browning, b. Jun 1893 in Virginia.
- 3. Charles P. Browning, b. 1899 in Virginia, d. Sep 15, 1970. Identified by 1900 census as Charles "V." Browning, age 4, born Jun 1895. (The different dates make this a speculative entry was to being same Charles Browning from marriage register). Married Feb 11, 1920 in Washington County, Virginia, Hannah Goff, b. 1899 in Virginia, (daughter of John A. Goff and Mary V. (Nannie) Dinsmore).
- 4. Willie C. Browning, b. Jan 1900 in Virginia.)

HH100: <u>Migration</u>: **FUDGE**, Conrad, 37; Louisa (**McGEE**), 32; Elizabeth, 16; Mary J., 13; Ann E., 10; Sarah M., 1; **OVERBAY**, Alexander, 16: (*See Dist. 8, Hawkins Co. TN, 1880c*: *Fudge, Conrad, 72, VA/VA/VA; Louisa W., 73, VA/VA/VA; Fudge, John F., gsn, 18, IL/VA/IL; Baily, Mary, other, 24, TN/TN/TN, servant*)

HH102: Additional info: WOLF, Sampson, 50; Ann (FUDGE)...: (Simpson Wolfe a s/o Lawrence Wolf – see WCV court records and WCV PPTLs. From T. Colley: Simpson (Sampson) Wolfe, b. c 1800 in Virginia, d. bef Aug 27, 1860 in Washington County, Virginia. WILL: I Simpson Wolf being of sound mind but infirm health and knowing the uncertainty of life do make this my last will and testament. 1st After my decease I wish all my personal property sold and after paying all my just debts and funeral expenses I give my daughter Eliza Jane Wolf two hundred and fifty dollars, and after the above is paid to Eliza Jane Wolf the remainder of the money of my peersonal property to be equally divided with William Wolf, Delila Bailey and Eliza Jane Wolf, my wife Dolly Ann is to receive one third of all my moneys & land during her natural life, my daughter Eliza Jane Wolf I give Seventy five acres of land commencing with Jacob Morells line and running with Logans line including half the Sugar Camp and then run across back of thebarn to Conrad Fudges line and whatever it may lack of the amount she is to have it on the Chesnut ridge to come out of the tract bought of Christopher Fudge and if my daughter Eliza Jane Wolf should marry she is to have the lands forever and if she does not marry she has it for life, and as long as she lives with William Wolf my son he is to have the use of the lands, and if she never marrys at her death the land to be his forever. To my daughter Dellila Bailey and her heirs I give Seventy five acres of land including where she now lives and whatever it may lack to come off the lower end of the place adjoining the land where she now lives and to have the same forever. To my son William Wolf I give the remaining portion of my land be the same more or less to him and his heirs forever. And also the waggon & hind gears I give my son William Wolf so that he may be able to provide wood for his mother, and Sister. And I appoint him my administrator. Washington County State of Virginia January 2nd 1858. Simpson (his X mark) Wolf (Seal) Signed sealed &c in presence of the following witnesses. A.G. Thompson, Conrad Fudge, Samuel A. McClelland

At a court held for Washington County the 27th day of August 1860. The last Will and Testament of Simpson Wolf deceased was presented in court and proved by the oath of Conrad Fudge and Samuel A. McClelland two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of William Wolf the Executor therein named who took the oath of an executor prescribed by law and entered into and acknowledged his bond in the sum of one thousand eight hundred dollars with Aaron H. Hayter and Thomas Davenport his Securities conditioned as the law directs.

Married Dec 20, 1827 in Washington County, Virginia, Dolly Anne (Ann/Anna) Fudge, b. c 1805 in Virginia, (daughter of Conrad Fudge and Eva Crow). Anne and Sampson (? Simpson) Wolf were married by William Lane. [Min. Returns]

I. Delila Wolf, b. Dec 1, 1828 in Virginia, d. Aug 8, 1858, buried in Wolfe Cemetery (171). Delila & Robert Bailey were married by minister Julius Davenport. [Min. return] Married Mar 15, 1849 in Washington County, Virginia, Robert S. Bailey, b. Feb 8, 1815 in Richmond, Virginia, (son of Robert & Rachel Bailey) d. Aug 16,1899, buried in Wolfe Cemetery (171).

Identified by 1860 Washington County census as age 35 tanner; living alone next to father in law, Simpson Wolf. His children, Nancy, 10; William, 9; Sampson, 7; Mary, 5 and Florence Bailey, 3 are living with their grandparents, Simpson & Dolly Wolf.

31 Oct 1860: Washington County, Virginia: Identified by marriage register as age 30; widowed; born Richmond, Va; resident Washington Co.; Tanner; s/o Robert & Rachel Bailey; married (2)Mary Elizabeth Minnick.

28 Oct 1861: Washington County, Virginia: Thomas Davenport named guardian of Nancy Ann, William, Samuel, Mary Jane, Florence Virginia and Robert Bailey, children of Robert Bailey & Delilah, his wife, now deceased. Bond: \$2,500 Surety: Robert Bailey & William Wolf. [Guardian Bonds...; Clark, p61]

14 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 297/304; Robt. Bailey, 53 Farmer; Elizabeth, 49 wife; William, 27 son; Mary J., 22 dau; George, 11 son; Edward, 8 son.

- A. Nancy Ann (Nannie) Bailey, b. 1850 in Virginia. Identified by marriage register on 30 Aug 1871 as Nannie Bailey, age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Robert & Delilah "Baily." Nannie & H.C. Owens were married by J.T. Davenport. Married Aug 30, 1871 in Washington County, Virginia, Hiram C. (H.C.) Owens, b. 1848 in Virginia, (son of Rufus H. Owens and Nancy Tate). Identified by marriage register on 30 Aug 1871 as H.C. Owens, age 23; single; born & resident Russell Co.; farmer; s/o Rufus & Nancy Owens; married Nannie Bailey.
 - 1. Dent K. Owens, b. c 1873 in Virginia.
 - 2. Hollis S. Owens, b. c 1875 in Virginia.
- B. Sampson T. Bailey, b. Jan 22, 1853. (1) Married Aug 24, 1886 in Washington County, Virginia, M.E. Thompson, b. 1861, (daughter of John Thompson) d. bef Aug 11, 1898. (2) Married Aug 11,1898 in Washington County, Virginia, Elisia Julianna (Lisa) Dye, b. Sep 1,1857 in Virginia, (daughter of Jefferson F. Dye and Sarah (Sallie) Price) d. Dec 27,1929. WCV: JULINA ISABEL BAILEY, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW OF SAM BAILEY, B. 01(?) SEP 1867(Sic), D. 27 DEC 1929, 62Y 3M 17D, B. RCV, D/O JEFFERSON DYE, VA & SALLIE PRICE, RCV, ELIHU DYE, ELIZABETHTON, TN, INFORMANT (SALTVILLE).
- C. William Bailey, b. c 1853 in Virginia.
- D. Mary Jane Bailey, b. Mar 13, 1855 in Washington County, Virginia. 1880 census indicates born 1858.
- E. Florence Virginia Bailey, b. Sep 30, 1856 in Virginia, d. Jan 4, 1923, buried in Holston Conference Cemetery (213). Identified by marriage register on 17 Sep 1874 as age 18; single; d/o Robert & Delilah Bailey. (Note: 1850 annotated Census of Washington County states a marriage date of 14 Sept 1874). Married Sep 14-17, 1874 in Washington County, Virginia, William H. McClelland, b. Jan 20, 1853 in Virginia, (son of Samuel Anderson McClelland and Mary Ann Doherty) buried in Holston Conference Cemetery (213). Identified by marriage register on 17 Sep 1874 as age 22; single; farmer; s/o Samuel & Mary McClelland; married Florence Bailey.
- F. Robert G. Bailey. Married Dec 13, 1890 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary E. Gregory, b. Feb 2, 1874 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Jacob Gregory and Elizabeth Sturgeon).
 - 1. Elizabeth "Lizzie Bailey, b. Sep 25, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - 2. Conley Bailey.
 - 3. Daniel Bailey.
 - 4. Dora Bailey.
 - 5. Henry Bailey, b. Jan 2, 1896, d. Oct 14, 1918, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Henry Bailey, son of Robert and Mary Bailey was killed working in the gypsum mines at Plasterco, Va Oct 14, 1918 and is buried in the Mahanaim Cemetery close to Platerco and Clinchburg, VA. None of the children of Robert and Mary ever married and all stayed together throughout their lives. It is believe that all of this family is buried in Mahanaim Cemetery, none has a marker with the exception of Henry.
- II. William (Buck) Wolfe, b. 1830 in Smyth County, Virginia, d. Sep 30, 1887. Marriage register states; Wm. Wolf was age 40, single; on 19 Apr 1870; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o "Simpson" & Anna Wolf.

24 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 161/161: William Wolf, 40 Farmer; Magt., 30 keeping house; Lizza, 30 sister; Mannie, 17; Floriner, 14; Jacob, 24 Farmer.(all born Virginia).

16 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 339/350; William Wolf, 50 Farmer; Margaret, 41 wife; Mary C., 9 dau; William, 6 son; Margaret A., 1 dau; Lesly Davenport, 19 boarder; Mary Sanders, 15 servant. Married Apr 19, 1870 in Washington County, Virginia, Martha E. (Margaret) Davenport, b. Jan 25, 1839 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Peter Johnston Davenport and Katherine Fudge) d. Aug 15,1880 in Washington County, Virginia. Identified by marriage register of Washington Co. as Martha E. Davenport, age 29, single; b. Washington Co.; d/o Peter J. & Catherine Davenport. Martha and William Wolf were married by J.T. Davenport.

A. Mary Catherine (Katie) Wolfe, b. Apr 1871 in Virginia, d. Date unknown, buried in Wolfe Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Mary C. Crosswhite, age 29; married 12 years; mother of 4 with 4 living. By 1910 census; mother of 6 with 6 living. Married Feb 16, 1888 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Robert Lee (Bobby) Crosswhite, b. Aug 16, 1865 in Stokes County, North Carolina, (son of Golden Crosswhite and Elizabeth Hockett) d. Aug 25, 1928 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Wolfe Cemetery.

13 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 129/129; Robert Crosswhite, 34 (Aug 1865) farmer; Mary C., 29 (Apr 1871) wife, m. 12y m/o 4/4; Virgie L., 11 (Dec 1888) dau; William K., 8 (Jul 1891) son; Denis J., 6 (Apr 1894) son; Dollie H., 1 (Apr 1899) dau.

1910 Census states: Robert L. Crosswhite was age 43; married 22 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on Yellow Springs Road.

- 1. Virgie L. Crosswhite, b. Dec 1888 in Virginia. She married Bascom Kelly.
- William McKinnan (Bill) Crosswhite, b. Jul 1891 in Virginia, d. in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as William "K." Crosswhite, age 8; by 1910 census as William Mc Crosswhite, age 19. Marriage Register states: William was age 26 on 21 Sep 1917; single, farmer; s/o Robert & Kate Crosswhite. Married Sep 21, 1917 in Washington County, Virginia, Ida May Martin, b. Sep 3, 1893 in Virginia, (daughter of Fowler Fullen Martin and Nancy (Nannie) Legrand Woodward) d. Apr 17,1964 in Abingdon, Virginia. Ida Mae Martin: #7075

Marriage Register states: Ida was age 24 on 21 Sep 1917; single; d/o F.F. & Nannie Martin; Ida and William were married by T.N. Petty.

(Obituary): Meadowview, Va. - Mrs Ida Martin Crosswhite, 69, died in an Abingdon hospital Friday following a long illness. She is survived by her husband Bill Crosswhite; one son, Pres Crosswhite, Meadowview; three sisters, Mrs. Eula Moore and Ethel Bordwine, both of Meadowview and Mrs. Susie Duncan, Roanoke; five brothers, Keller Martin, Detroit, Mich., John Martin, Plasterco, Va. and Homer, Denton and Austin Martin, all of Meadowview; and eight grandchildren.

- 3. Dennis John Crosswhite, b. Apr 15, 1894 in Virginia. 1910 Census states name as John D. Crosswhite, age 17. He married Rose Stephens.
- 4. Doline H. (Dolly) Crosswhite, b. Apr 18, 1899 in Virginia. She married Ray Ferguson.
- 5. Zollie Hubert Crosswhite, b. Sep 15, 1901 in Virginia. He married Leovia Hayter.
- 6. Gladys Lucille Crosswhite, b. Apr 21, 1905 in Virginia. She married Robert Joy Hagy, b. Oct 17, 1899 in Virginia, (son of Andrew J. Hagy and Louisa Selistina (Tiny) Burk).
- B. William Wolfe, b. c 1874 in Virginia. (Note: 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows a William S. Wolf, 25 (Jan 1875) farmer; Mary L., 24 (Aug 1875) wife, m. 5y m/o 3/2; Leanar, 3 (Oct 1896) dau; William O., 2 (May 1898) son).
- C. Margaret A. Wolfe, b. Oct 22, 1878 in Virginia.
- III. Elizabeth (Lizza) Wolfe, b. c 1836 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Lizza Wolf, age 30; living with brother, William.
- IV. Dolly Ann Wolfe.
- V. Jacob Wolfe, b. c 1847 in Virginia.
- VI. Delita Wolfe. She married ___?__ Bailey.)

HH111: <u>Migration</u>: LYON, Benjamin, 38; Sarah (COOK), 26; Catharine, 27; Mariah, 3: (See 1880c, 264D, Dist. 30, Chacasaw, Miss.: Lyon, Benjamin, 67, VA/VA/VA; Sarah Ann, 58; Frank, 20, MS/VA/VA)

HH122 (& 12): <u>Additional Info</u>: **MAIDEN**, Daniel, 23; Elizabeth (**LOGAN** – <u>See Fams. WCV</u>), 23; John, 1/12/ Burk, James, 11: From Shelia S. Hunt: Mrs. D. C. Bowers, age 60, born VA, md, d/o D. W. Maiden (VA) and Lizzie Logan (VA); informant D. C. Bowers (Bristol); bd. Abingdon; died 2 Oct 1917 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #610 (1917).

HH160: <u>Additional Info</u>: **CAYWOOD**, Stephen, 50; John, 22; Amanda, 18; George, 17; Ann E., 4; Louisa, 12; Mary, 8; Malinda, 4; Thos., 2; Ellen (*sic: Helen McNEIL*, *w/o Stephen*), 41: (*Wise Co. VA, Richmond Dist.: Mary Jane Hurt, b. 28 May 1843, Saltville, VA, d/o Stephen Caywood, Saltville & Helen McNeil, b. VA; d. 19 Aug 1918, 74y. Mary Jane was the wife of John Hurt; their son, Stephen Hurt, married Lucy Crosswhite, d/o Golden Crosswhite and Elizabeth Hockett - jh*)

HH165 (& 173): <u>Additional Info:</u> **McNEAL**, Allen, 45; Austin, 33: (Sons of Simon **McNEAL** & Elizabeth **SCOTT**; Simon McNeel mar in WCV 15 Jan 1802 Betty Scott. Elizabeth Scott was a d/o Joseph Scott. Elizabeth Scott & Simon McNeil's daughter, Helen, married Stephen Cawood. By

Wm. Wilson. From T. Colley: (Austin above): Austin Devine McNeal, b. 1815 in Virginia. Identified by marriage register on 17 Jun 1857 as Austin Devine McNeal, age 42; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Simon & Elizabeth McNeal; married Emily Hudson Davenport. Married Jun 17, 1857 in Washington County, Virginia, Emily Hudson Davenport, b. 1828 in Virginia, (daughter of John N. Davenport and Charity ???? (Davenport)). Birth register of Washington Co. lists Emily Davenport, mother, reporting the birth of an "unnamed daughter", on 23 Dec 1855 (father unnamed).[p25;Ln6] Identified by marriage register on 17 Jun 1857 as Emily Hudson Davenport, age 27; single; d/o John N. & Charity Davenport. Emily and Austin McNeal were married by Julius T. Davenport. 1850 census lists an Emily Davenport, 20 and child Austin (Davenport), 4; living in Hh# 272/272 of Madison Holly. (Madison Holly was the husband of Elizabeth Davenport, d/o John N. Davenport).

- *I.* Austin Davenport McNeal, b. c 1846 in Virginia. Identified by 1850 Washington County census as Austin Davenport, age 4; living in household of Madison Holly, with supposed mother, Emily Davenport, 20.
- II. Daniel Baker McNeel/McNeal. Resident Lincoln County, Nebraska by 20 Aug 1892. [Washington County, Virginia Deed Book 53:443] Married May 12,1873 in Washington County, Virginia, Elizabeth G. (Bettie) Caywood, b. c 1853 in Virginia, (daughter of John M. Caywood and Minerva Scott).)

HH196: <u>Additional Info</u>: **COLLY**, Thomas, 80; Margaret [see **STURGEON**], 32; Wm., 16; Thos., 12; John, 7: (WCV Minute Book info reveals that Sarah Colley, youngest child of Margaret, d/o Thos., a singlewoman, was the d/o Margaret **COLLY/COLLEY** and Harvey **STURGEON**. It is almost assured that Thos. **COLLEY**'s wife, Sarah **LAZWELL** (Laswell) was a d/o Elias Laswell; see 1773 PPTL, Loudoun Co. VA and note use of "Elias" in the Colley family of WCV. From Tom Colley: Thomas Colley, b. Sep 23 1769 in Albemarle County, Virginia, d. Feb 14 1855 in Washington County, Virginia.

_____ 1810 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Thomas Colley head of household: 3 males under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male 16-26; 1 male 26-45; 2 females under 10; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 26-45. (the only Colley family listed in 1810 Washington County census)

_____ 1820 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Thomas Colley head of household: 1 male under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male 16-18; 1 male 16-26; 1 male 45+; 1 female under 10; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 45+.

_____ 1830 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Thomas Colley Sr. head of household: 1 male 10-15; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 50-60; 1 female 15-20; 1 female 50-60.

_____ 1840 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Thomas Colley head of household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 60-70; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 20-30.

Thomas Colley died February 14, 1855 at age of 85 yrs 5 months in Washington County, Virginia. Death notice states: s/o Thomas and Rhoda Colley, born Albemarle County, Virginia; cause of death: Palsey; reported by daughter, Margaret; occupation, Baptist Minister. [Ref: Bureau of Vital Statistics; Virginia State Library: Micro/film Reel #30]

Early records indicate "Elder" Thomas Colley was a Primative Baptist "lay" preacher and held that position at Yellow Springs church for many years. In January 1808, he was called to visit with Mr. William King, the founder of the Saltworks, (Saltville Virginia) during his last illness. (Mr. King died October 1808).

"Elder Colley was described as somewhat eccentric, but a man of great earnestness and fidelity. Elders Colley, Jessee, Seuter and Edwards formed the connecting link between the founders of the church in the wilderness and the oldest of the Baptist Ministers of the present day. They were men of exemplary lives, and though rude in speech, preached with great power and effect. They were all working men, laboring with their hands for the bread that sustained themselves and families, and dispensing the bread of life to others without money and without price. They were men of sound, practical sense, and of simple, unadorned, but dignified piety. When there was a division in the church some thirty-odd years ago on the subject of Foriegn Missions, Mr Jesse gave the missionary cause his hearty and zelous support, and Mr. Colley was equally as earnest in his opposition. He thought the Church could and would evangelize the World, and no need of auxiliary societies of any sort. When this matter was discussed at Yellow Spring ...he stood alone in his opposition. When a brother arose and said there was something "radically" wrong in such opposition, Mr Colley replied "take your seat my brother, you know nothing about it. We have all heard of Radical Methodists, but who ever heard of a "radical" Baptist" (alluding to the Methodist Protestant Church; by some called "Radical") [Ref: "WILBURN WATERS": Coale; "Annals of Southwest Virginia"; Summers, Vol. 2, p1631]

A Thomas Colley served as a member of the 70th Reg., Capt. Irby's Co., 2nd Batt. 1804, 1805, Capt. Hinds [Ref: Index of Militia Men, 1798-1835][Virginia Colonial Abstracts; Vol 34, reg. 1782-1820, p17]

"History of the Washington District Regular Primitive Baptist Association; 1811- 1951: by Elihu Jasper Sutherland states death date of 13 Feb 1855. Married Dec 7,1790 in Washington County, Virginia, Sarah Laswell, b. c 1766/75, (daughter of Elias Laswell) d. bef 1850 in Washington County, Virginia.

Sarah Laswell: The Laswell family is thought to have been from Fairfax County, Virginia. The following Indenture is a speculative connection of Washington/Fairfax Co. Laswell family. An Andrew Laswell was resident Washington Co., Virginia by 01 Jan 1804.

16 Oct 1755 - Fairfax County Virginia - Indenture 16th October 1755 between Robert Carter of Westmoreland County and Jacob Lasswell ...in consideration of rents ...farm let ...182 acres being in Parish of Cameron in county of Fairfax being part of 1100 acres called Goose Creek tract... corner to Stephen Lee ...corner to Golden ...during natural lives of Elizabeth Lasswell, wife, John Lasswell second son and Andrew Lasswell fourth son ...paying yearly rent of æ3... Wit: Jas. Lane, Henry (X) Tayler, Thomas Squires Signed: Robert Carter and Jacob Lasswell Recorded: 20 April 1756 [Ref:"Virginia Court Records; Deed Abstracts of Fairfax County Virginia"; Sparacio,p83] & [DB D:236-238]

Sarah Lawell and Thomas Colley were married by Nicholas Regan. [Fleet]

- I. Unknown, b. c 1784-94. Child listed in 1810 Census of Washington County Virginia.
- II. Mary L. Colley, b. c 1792 in Virginia. Moved to Boone County, Missouri cir 1818. She married Adam Wirt, b. c 1789 in Pennsylvania. 1850c, Boone Co. MO, Dist. No. 8: HH 1/1: WIRT, Adam, 61, VA; Mary L., 58, VA; Sarah, 29; Wm., 24 [This must be Wm. Wirt, 34, Randolph Co., 1860c, below?.]; James, 20 [unsure of age; illegible]; Margaret, 19; Mary, 16 - ch. b. in MO [Note: Adam Wirt does not apprear in the 1850 Census Index of MO].

1860c, Boone Co. MO, Perch TWP: HH 1010/1096: WIRT, Adam, 69, PA; Mary (L. Colley), 68, VA; Mary A., 24, VA; Joshua A., 7, MO.

- A. Sarah Wirt, b. c 1821 in Missouri.
- B. William Wirt, b. c 1826 in Missouri.
- C. James Wirt, b. c 1830 in Missouri.
- D. Margaret Wirt, b. c 1831 in Missouri.
- E. Mary Wirt, b. c 1834 in Missouri.

III. Sarah Hogan Colley, b. c 1798 in Virginia, d. Dec 15,1872 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia. Sarah H. Colley: #906

(Obituary:) In the death of Mrs. Sarah H. Johnston, wife of Mr. Hugh Johnston, of this place, who departed this life Sunday evening last; the 15th inst., the husband lost a faithful wife, the children a kind and affectionate mother, and the Church a devoted member. Near thirty-two years ago she made a profession of religion, and united with the Methodist Protestant Church in this place; and rarely was her seat vacant in the house of worship, except occasioned by sickness, and latterly by the infirmities of age. For the last few years of her life, Mrs. Johnston was greatly afflicted; but she submitted uncomplainingly to what to her seemed the inevitable consequence of a shattered constitution -- broken down by sickness and years. She was in the seventy-fifth year of her age when the summons came, and as grain ripe for the sickle, so was she awaiting the coming of the Master to take her to Himself. A few days before her death she remarked she could not recover -- that she must die. In her death the family and friends comfort themselves in the belief that one so sincere as a Christian is safely moored beyond the flood, where sickness and death are not feared -- for Jesus is there, WHO IS THE LIFE OF HIS CHILDREN. [loose photocopy of unknown newspaper obituary (unknown date) from: Frank M. Clamon, great-great grandson]

(*Note: a Hugh Johnston was present in Fincastle County, Virginia by 05 May 1773 where he is mentioned as security for Edward Farris; see Fincastle Order Book 1:42]

22 Aug 1836 - Washington County, Virginia - Hugh Johnston, Elijah Mongle, Abram Linder, George Gobble and John Preston provide surety in the amount of \$3,000 bond for Elijah Gillenwaters named guardian of Shelah, Edney and Michael G. Fleenor, orphans of Michael C. Fleenor, deceased. [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA ; Clark]

22 Aug 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Abingdon, Hh# 92/97; Hugh Johnson, 75 saddler; Sarah H., 72 keeping house; Thomas C., 57 portrait painter; Mary K., 49 seamstress; Louisa, 48 seamstress; Ellen, 44 seamstress; Daniel, 33 housepainter; Alcey, 5.

A. Thomas Colley Johnston, b. Sep 2, 1818 in Virginia, d. Mar 5, 1892 in Town of Abingdon, Virginia.

Lyman Copeland Draper (b.1815) was a historian and the author of many documented accounts of American Revolutionary era. One such work, "Kings Mountain and Its Heros" published in 1881, is a topic of discussion many times, in Thomas Colley Johnston's letters to Mr Draper, written 1884. The main topic of this correspondence was in regard to the conflict caused by the statements of Col. Isaac Shelby and Col G.W. Sevier, as to the acts of Col.(then) William Campbell in the Battle of King's Mountain. These statements, published in the Nashville Gazette, July 1, 1822, caused a great controversy among Campbell's followers. Thomas Johnston also refers to the public statement made in Isaac Shelby's pamphlet, "Battle of Kings Mountain" of April 1823. It is evident that Thomas Colley Johnston is a supporter of Campbell.

[Letter In reference to John Broady]

"....He (Broddy) lived and died about 600 yds above my grandfather Elder Thomas Colley, on the North Fork of the Holston River, and about 1 3/4 m. NW of Saltville. When a child, many a time Old John (Broddy) carried me home, a back from my grandf's" (a John Broddy was the malatto servant of Col. Campbell; he was at the battle of King's Mountain and was said to very much resemble Col. Campbell.[Ref: "Kings Mountain and It's Heros"; Draper; (1881)]

"... Sarah Colley, my mother, born 1798: myself, first born - in 1818; hence the name after my grandfather- Thos. Colley Johnston -my grandfather died 13 Feb 1855 at near 85 - after 63 yrs ministering in the baptist church of great remain here still: the church is now building a monument over his grave at the mouth of McHenry's Creek 2 1/8 m. NW of Saltville. Tom Colley no.2 at the age of 19 had the misfortune to kill a bully with his fist. The man had often followed him and challenged him, for a trial of manhood. Colley struck him but one, - and not then, until his father seeing the affair, walked up and ordered him. He killed the man - "Stelseg" - at one lick. He hid out of the way of sheriffs for several weeks - and then found his way to London; there married a Huguenot woman and shipped at once for New York - found his way to near the place Chatam. I saw his deed to two bodies of land, in that office in 1854 -This Colley was 6 ft. 9 inches in height, and a giant every way - In being, his son, Tom no.2 built a cabin on Gen. Campbell's land, 250 yds to the right of the road from "Preston's Mill", on the river. This Tom was another powerful man. He was a favorite of Gen. Wm Campbell- Where is his name on any of your records? My grand father, Tom Colley no.3, was 10 yrs. old (nearly) at battle of King's Mt.- remembered well the day his father left & that of his return from this battle. He was not with the footman left - but actually in the fight." [Ref: astract of Draper Manuscripts; Daniel Boone Papers; Series 3C] "....This day, hour, 7 O'clock, a.m., 90 years ago, my father, Hugh Johnston was born - Weyth Co., Va. On 23 Sept 1770, both my grand-fathers, Daniel Johnston & Thos Colley no3, were born - Daniel, the son of Patrick from Londonery, which I informed you, and sons of Hugh Johnston then: All, down to myself, first-sons, first children...[Draper MSs 3C33:12]

7 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Abingdon District; Hh# 229/252: Thomas C. Johnston, 61 portrait painter; Mary K., 60 sister; Louisa J., 54 sister; Ellen 43 sister; Corrie, 19 neice.

Records of Washington County indicate Thomas Colley Johnston died at the age of 75 of Pneumonia. Death was reported by his sister (unnamed). [Ref: "Washington County Births and Deaths"]

- B. Mary K. Johnston, b. c 1822 in Virginia.
- C. Louisa J. Johnston, b. Dec 1824 in Virginia. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 76, born Dec 1823 in Virginia. Louisa is single and living with sister, Ellen.
- D. Sarah A. Johnston, b. 1828 in Virginia, d. Jun 23, 1902. Sarah "C." Johnston and Nathan L. Livingston were married by minister W.G.E. Cunningham. [Min. return] Sarah and her children were living with her father in 1860 census. As the widow, Sarah Livingston; "age 29", d/o Hugh & Sarah Johnston; married (2) John Boyd on 04 Nov 1863. (1) Married Oct 22, 1850 in Washington County, Virginia, Nathan L. Livingston, b. Feb 2, 1827, d. Jul 13, 1853 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. Death Register indicates: N.L. Livingston died at age 27 from "Hemorage Lungs" death reported by father in law, Hugh Johnston. Death Register also indicates the death of N.L. Livingston (Jr.) 3 days later; cause unknown) Headstone states: "Nathan L. Livingston, d. 13 Jul 1853, age _6y 5m 11d" (Calculated date of birth = Friday 02 Feb 1827)

WCV WB13: The following personal property, belonging to the estate of the late NATHAN L. LIVINGSTON, was carefully appraised by the undersigned, according to law. (over ½ page; mostly household items, books, farm tools, etc.; no personal names)... \$141.25. We(,) the undersigned appraisers, have valued the foregoing property to the best of our judgment, and believe the same to be correct, and hereby certify that the widow of the deceased is willing to take the property at appraisement. August 27th 1853. /s/ CHS. B. COALE; JAMES M. STONE; G. W. ROSE.

The foregoing Inventory & appraisement of the estate of NATHAN L. LIVINGSTON deceased was delivered to the Clerk... on this 26th day of March 1855, and admitted to record.../// An Inventory and Appraisement of the personal estate of NATHAN L. LIVINGSTON deceased (1/6th page; no total)... We the undersigned... Given from under our hands this the 27th day of Sept 1853. /s/ E. (Ezekiel) K. HERREN; E. HICKAM; W. W. BELL Apprs. The foregoing Inventory and appraisement of the estate of NATHAN L. LIVINGSTON deceased was delivered to the clerk... on this 27th day of March 1855 and admitted to record....

(2) Married Nov 4, 1863 in Washington County, Virginia, John S. Boyd, b. 1840 in Tennessee, (son of Reuben Boyd and Clarissa (Clara Ann) ???? (Boyd)) d.Aug 28, 1906 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee. Marriage Register states: age 23 on 04 Nov 1863; s/o Ruben & Clara Ann Boyd. John and Sarah were married by George R. Barr.

- 1. James H. Livingston, b. Jul 20, 1851 in Virginia, d. Jan 19, 1931 in Danville, Illinois. Married Sep 3, 1876, Mollie Hutchison.
- 2. Nathan L. Livingston Jr., b. Jul 4, 1853 in Virginia, d. Jul 16, 1853 in Washington County, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Died at age 12 (days); cause unknown.
- 3. Fannie J. Livingston, b. Apr 30, 1857, d. Nov 22, 1922. (1) Married Aug 7, 1873, E. W. Andrews. (2) She married ____?___Basher.
- 4. William Daniel Boyd, b. Dec 15, 1864, d. Jun 23, 1938. Married Jan 26, 1887, Margaret E. (Maggie) Flannagin, b. Oct 19, 1866, d. Oct 1918.
- 5. Margaret Alice Boyd, b. Oct 19, 1866, d. Mar 20, 1943. Married Sep 11, 1884, Frank Cain Clamon, b. Dec 16, 1863, d. Dec 13, 1941.
- 6. Mary Catherine Boyd, b. Aug 28, 1868, d. Oct 30, 1876.
- 7. Sarah Louise Boyd, b. Mar 25, 1871.

- 8. Charles E.M. Boyd, b. Oct 30, 1874, d. Jan 26, 1942. He married Fannie D. __?__.
- *E.* Ellen M. Johnston, b. Jan 1831 in Virginia. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 69, single. Living in the household is a daughter, Carrie.
 - 1. Corrie Johnston, b. Mar 1865 in Virginia. Carrie may have been the Alcey Johnson, age 5; living with mother in household of grandparents in 1870 census. Identified by 1880 census as Corrie Johnston, age 19.
- F. H.L.W. Johnston, b. 1835 in Virginia.
- G. Daniel William Johnston, b. c 1837 in Virginia. Identified by marriage register on 20 Sep 1871 as Daniel W. Johnson, age 30; single; s/o Hugh & Sally Johnson. Married Sep 20, 1871 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary Sands, b. Jan 18, 1853 in Poor Valley, Virginia, (daughter of John M. & Sarah L. Sands); married by G. Vertegans.
- H. James W. Johnston, b. 1840 in Virginia.

IV. John H. Colley, b. Mar 4, 1800 in Virginia, d. Apr 16, 1885 in near Saltville, Virginia, buried in Tumbling Creek, Virginia.

_____ 1830 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: John Colley head of household: 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 20-30.

_____ 1840 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: John Colley head of household: 1 male 5-10; 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 30-40.

03 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District Hh# 224/224: John Colly, 50 Farmer; Ailsey, 46; Sarah, 25; Mary, 23; John, 19 laborer; Ailsey, 14; Louisa, 12; Margaret, 9; Samuel, 8; Susan, 5; David, 2.

27 Aug 1851 - Washington County, Virginia - William Grace appointed overseer from Tumbling Creek to Smyth County line... tithables to work on road... John Fitchpatrick, Thomas Scott, Berry B. Johnson, David Colley, Samuel Goff, Robert Sandefer, James Hogsden, Hiram Baker, Powhatan Jackson, Reuben Crabtree, John Colley Sr., John Colley Jr., Washington Hill, William Colley, James Darnell, Jonathan Taylor and Bazil S. Talbert...[MB 10/91][Ref: Boardman abstract]

08 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District; Hh# 149/149: John Colley, 61 farm laborer; Alcey, 55 Housekeeper; Samuel, 18 miner; Margaret, 16; Susan, 14; David, 11.

Statement by Thomas Colley Johnston regarding John Colley, (and events of 1818): ..."My uncle John Colley, yet living at 84, was put upon a fleet sorrel mare at old John Broady's urgent suggestion ...he was started over Walker's Mt. for Granny Scott. It was a desperate night but way he went. Through thunder, lightning and in rain ! - The old woman mounted her "bay Bob" and, astraddle, like a man - her bonnet hard tied under her chin - with a hickory switch in hand, she led the way by the occassional flashed of the lightning - coming in, at the end of this four-mile race, as old John still delights to tell, several lengths ahead of the sorrel mare, with all his efforts to keep up with her bay Bob! I was born next morning, Sept 2nd 1818, just after sun-up, at a weight of less than five pounds?"...[Ref: Thomas Colley Johnston; Draper Ms.; Series C; Vol 3; #33]

(*) Article in the "SW EXAMINER"; 25 Apr 1885 states: Died on the 16th instant near Saltville, John Colley age 85y 1m 12d.

"John and Alcey are buried in the Old Colley Cemetery on Tumbling Creek" [Ref: John L. Colley (great grandson); statement of May 1992] Married c 1824 in Washington County, Virginia, Ailsey (Alcey) Arnett, b. Apr 14,1804 in Virginia, (daughter of Daniel Arnett and Elizabeth (Peggy) McNew) d. Jan 16, _____ in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Henderson Cemetery (78).

12 Feb 1863: Washington County, Virginia: Indenture between John Colley & Alcey, wife, one part & William P. Moore, \$75, land, in WCV, adjacent land of heirs of Thomas McNew, 74 acres about... white oak at head of Thomas McNew's spring... interest hereby conveyed is one undivided sixth... to said Alcey Colley by death of Samuel Arnett, who was a bro. of Alcey Colley... 12 Sep 1863, adm. to record. [DB 26 (1863-1866):pp. 97-8: via Jack Hockett]

- A. Sarah Colley, b. c 1825 in Virginia.
- B. Mary Wert Colley, b. Oct 26, 1827 in Virginia, d. aft 1910.

[Ref: for following from Elizabeth Joye Boardman] "Mary married Whitley Fullen Henderson, s/o Thomas Henderson and Helen Ley Henderson. No record of Mary's marriage has been found in either Washington or Russell County, Virginia and I suspect that it is one of the records lost when the courthouse was burned during the Civil War when many of the records were lost. They were however married before the 1850 Census and were reported living close by Whitley Fullen. There were no children listed in this census. Mary and Whitley had 9 children and lived in Poor Valley, Virginia for the rest of their lives. Mary was living with her daughter Francis when the 1910 Census was made. The date is gone from her headstone as to when she died,she is buried beside her husband in the Henderson Cemetery on Maggie Akers homeplace. In 1988 the fence was down and the stones were turned over, however we were able to locate the stone. In May of 1991, it looks like the cemetery is almost gone." [Ref: "Thomas Colley Family": Joye Boardman] (This manuscript also contains a photograph of Mary)

The above information from Ms. Boardman is verified, in part, by the 1850 Washington Co., VA census entry for household (#224/224) of John Colley which indicates [column 10] that Mary Colley, 23, was married within the census year.

1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows Mary, age 72, widow, living in the household of son, Whitley Henderson and family. The 1900 census states: age 72, born Sep 1827; widow; mother of 9 children with 9 living in 1900.

Civil War Pension Application of Mary Henderson [Mary Wert Colley] of "Hyters" Gap, VA stated she was the wid. of Whitley F. Henderson and that she was 81 years old in 1908... she further states that she was residing with her dau., "Mars. Joseph B. Bordwine" and that SHE WAS MARRIED 14 AUGUST 1849 BY THOMAS COLLEY [no located stated, but seems to imply WCV] and that Whitley Fullen Henderson died at "Hyders" Gap of cancer 04 Jun 1889... attending

pysician was Thomas Dunn... Whitley Fullen Henderson seved under Col. McClungs [McClung] & Capt. Martin... mentions A. J. Perkins & Wm. G. [C.?] Henderson as well as I. N. Counts, Wm. G. Barnett & W. E. Jones. UNRECORDED MARRIAGE. The application of James A. [note initial] Henderson was dated 04 Jun 1900 at which time he stated he served in the Co. F., 48th Reg. He was then 61 years old and signed with an "X".

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states Mary W., 83; widow; mother of 8 children with 6 living in 1910. Married Aug 14, 1849, Whitley Fullen Henderson, b. Feb 24, 1826 in Virginia, (son of Thomas Henderson and Hellen (Ellen) Ley) d. Jun 4, 1889 in Hazel Springs, Virginia.

13 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census; 67th District, Hh#, 456/456; Whitley Henderson, 24 laborer; Mary, 23.

04 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 66/66; Whitley Henderson, 32 tenant; Mary, 31 housekeeper; William, 10; John, 7; Sarah, 5; Hiram, 3; Thomas, 10/12; John A. Henderson, 19 farm laborer; Margaret Colley, 15.

22 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 75/75: Whit Hension(sic), 48 Farmer; Mary, 42 keeping house; Wm., 19 farmer; John, 17; Eliza, 15; Hyrom, 12; Thomas, 10; Samuel, 8; Francis (female), 6; Whittley, 4; Alcy, 2. (all born Virginia).

15 Mar 1888 - Washington County, Virginia - Will of Whitley Fullen Henderson: To whom it may concern, know ye all that I, Whitley F. Henderson of Washington County and State of Virginia have this day and date in this my last will and testament, give and bequeath to my wife, Mary C.(Colley) Henderson, should she survive me, all my personal property consisting of household and kitchen furniture, wagons, farming implements, horses, cattle, sheep, hogs and their increase and money, bonds and accounts to have and hold or dispose of as she chooses in Witness whereof I have here unto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this 15th day of March 1888. Witnesses: J.S. Huff, J.W. Huff and William E.Helton Signed: W.F. Henderson

04 Jun 1889 - Washington County, Virginia - Death Register indicates: Whitley F. Henderson died at age 63 of "Cancer of face"; he was a farmer and died at Hazel Springs, Washington County, Virginia; death reported by son, S.N. Henderson. 22 Jul 1889 - Washington County, Virginia - Will proven: ...by the Oath of Huff, one of the subscribing witnesses thereunto....

1. William James Henderson, b. Aug 24, 1850 in Virginia, d. Apr 30, 1926, buried in Cedar Branch Cemetery. WCV: WILLIAM J. HENDERSON, WHITE MALE, MARRIED TO SARAH C. HENDERSON, B. 24 AUG 1850, D. 30 APR 1926,

75Y 8M 6D, S/O WHITLEY HENDESON, VA & MARY COLLEY, VA, K. S. BORDWINE, INFORMANT, BUR. HENDERSON CEM. (SALTVILLE). Married Nov 5, 1874 in Washington County, Virginia, Sarah C. Jane Blackwell, b. Jun 9, 1859 in Virginia, (daughter of Matthew Ryburn Blackwell and Elizabeth Worsham) d. Mar 23, 1951.

Re: Sarah Blackwell; w/o William James Henderson: Birth register indicates name of: Martha Blackwell, born 09 Jun 1859; d/o Matthew & Rebecca Blackwell; birth reported by father, Matthew Blackwell. [Ref: Ln 9 p57; Upper Dist., Washington County, Virginia. Martha is identified by 1860 census [Hh 190/190 Upper Dist. WCV] as: Sarah Blackwell; age 11 months in household of Matthew and Elizabeth Blackwell with brothers, Alexander, 6 and David, 3. The marriage register of Washington County, Virginia indicates: 05 Nov 1874; Sarah Blackwell; age 16, single; on 05 Nov 1874; d/o Mathew R. & Elizabeth Blackwell. Identified by 1900 census as Sarah C. Henderson, age 40; married 25 years; mother of 12 with 9 living in 1900.

2. John C. (Jack) Henderson, b. Dec 31, 1852 in Virginia, d. May 9, 1934 in Poor Valley, Washington County, Virginia. John was a farmer and lived near Hazel Springs, Virginia in Jul 1890. [Ref: Birth Reg.].

WCV, Saltville: John C. HENDERSON, white male, widow of Mary SANDUFER HENDERSON, b. 31 Dec 1852, WCV, 81y 4m 8d; d. 09 May 1934, s/o Whitley F. (Fullen) HENDERSON, VA & Mary COLLEY, VA; S. R. HENDERSON, Saltville; bur. Saltville, R. 2; d. of senile dementia. Married 1875, Mary Catherine (Molly) Sandifer, b. Oct 14,1859 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Samuel Matthew Sandifer and Rebecca Emaline (Emily) Lee) d. Feb 2,1920. Identified by 1900 census as Mary C. Henderson, age 39; married 25 years; mother of 8 with 6 living.

Mary C. HENDERSON, b. 14 Oct 1859; d. 0(?)2 Feb 1920, 60 years 3 months & 18 days, d/o Samuel SANDEFUR & Emeline FARRIS [Emeline LEE - jh]

- 3. Sarah Elizabeth Henderson, b. Jan 23, 1855 in Virginia, d. Apr 28, 1903, buried in Johnson Cemetery (196). Marriage Register indicates: age 17 on 11 Dec 1872; single; d/o W. & Mary Henderson; married by A. Little. Identified by 1900 census as Lizzy E. Johnson, age 45; mother, living in the household of Thomas J. & Lula B. Johnson. She is listed as a widow, mother of 6 with 4 living. Married Dec 11, 1872 in Washington County, Virginia, Robert L. Johnson, b. Jul 22, 1851 in Virginia, (son of John F. Johnson) d. Apr 10, 1890, buried in Johnson Cemetery (196). Marriage Register states: age 21 on 11 Dec 1872; Single; Farmer; born & resident of Russell County, Virginia; s/o John F. Johnston.
- 4. Hiram Floyd Henderson, b. May 14, 1857 in Virginia, d. May 29, 1912, buried in East Hills Cemetery.

Birth Register states: born 14 May 1857; s/o Whitley & Margaret W. Henderson. (1) Married in Virginia, Margaret Sanders. (2) He married Nina J. Smith, b. 1878, (daughter of Alex Smith) d. 1956, buried in East Hill Cemetery.

5. Thomas Dunn (Yellow Tom) Henderson, b. Aug 12, 1859 in Virginia, d. Apr 27, 1935 in Washington County, Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Thomas Henderson, age 41, born *Aug 1858. Thomas and Ellen had no children of their own but raised Gilley Henderson & Mary Ruth Henderson.

WCV, Saltville: Thomas D. HENDERSON, white male, married to Ellen HENDERSON, b. 12 Aug 1859, 759 8m 15d; d. 27 Apr 1935, b. Saltville, VA, s/o Whitley F. HENDERSON, Saltville, VA & Mary COLLEY, Saltville, VA, R. 2; Mrs. T. D. HENDERSON; bur. Saltville, R. 2. Married Oct 18, 1882 in Sullivan County Tenn., Ellen Vermillion Henderson, b. Apr 17, 1865 in Virginia, (daughter of James A. Henderson and Sarah Jane Scott) d. Jul 24,1953 in Saltville, Virginia.

6. Samuel Arnett Henderson, b. Dec 24, 1861 in Virginia, d. Jun 4, 1937. Marriage Register indicates: age 36 on 26 Dec 1898; widowed, farmer; s/o W.F. & Mary Henderson.

1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows living in the household of Sam Henderson: Jeneva (wife) age 53; Lillian Pearl, (Daughter) 22; and Mae Chapman, (adopted daughter) 10.

WCV, Saltville, RR 2, "Daniel" A. HENDERSON, white male, married to Geneva DEAN HENDERSON, b. 24 Dec 1861, VA, 75y 5m 11d, s/o W. F. HENDERSON, VA & Mary COLLEY, VA; Olaf HENDERSON, inf.; d. 04 Jun 1937; bur. Saltville; Certif. No. 16289.

(1) Married May 28, 1884 in Smyth County, Virginia, Nancy Ann (Nannie) Sandifer, b. Mar 9, 1863 in Virginia, (daughter of Samuel Matthew Sandifer and Rebecca Emaline (Emily) Lee) d. July 3, 1898. Nancy died of a ruptured appendix after the birth of her last daughter. [Ref:Boardman] Partner Mary F. Sandifer, b. Dec 1882 in Smyth County, Virginia, (daughter of John Blackwell Sandifer and Virginia Cordelia Hawkins). Mary had a daughter before her marriage to William Snodgrass.[Ref: Boardman]. Marriage Register states: Mary F. Sandefer was age 26, single on 21 May 1909; d/o J.B. & Cordelia Sandefer. Mary and William Snodgrass were married by W. G. Barnett. 1910 Census states: Mary F. Snodgrass was age 27; married (less than 1 year); mother of 1 with 1 living; (no children in the household). (3) Married Dec 26, 1898 in Washington County, Virginia, Geneva E. Deane, b. Feb 13, 1867 in Scott County, Virginia, (daughter of Henry Dean and Isabell Dingess) d. May 28, 1935 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Sam Henderson Cemetery. Marriage Register indicates: age 32 on 26 Dec 1898; single; d/o Henry & _____ Deane; married by John A. Jones. Identified by 1900 census as Jenneva Henderson, age 33, born * Feb 1867; married 1 year, mother of 2 with 1 living.

WCV, Saltville: Geneva E. HENDERSON, white female, married to S. A. HENDERSON, b. 13 Feb 1867, Scott Co. VA, 68y 3m 14d; d. 27 May 1935, d/o Henry DEAN, VA & Isabel DINGUS, VA; bur. Saltville, R. 2; probably carcinoma of stomach.

- Mary Frances Henderson, b. Dec 1863 in Washington County, Virginia, d. 1940s. Marriage Register states: Mary F. was age 19 on 02 Jan 1884; single; d/o W.F. & M.W. Henderson; Mary and Joseph Bordwine were married by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Mary Frances Bordwine, age 36; married 15 years; mother of 3 with 2 living. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 44, married 26 years. Her mother, Mary W. (Colley) Henderson, 83, is living with her. Married Jan 2, 1884 in Washington County, Virginia, Joseph B. Bordwine, b. Nov 1859 in Russell County, Virginia, (son of John B. Fullen and Catherine Elizabeth (Betsey) Bordwine) d. 1930's in Russell County, Virginia. Marriage Register states: Jos. B. Boardwine was age 24 on 02 Jan 1884; single, farmer; resident Russell County; s/o J.B. & Elizabeth Boardwine. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows Joseph, age 59 and Frances, age 54, living in household (#28) of son, Keys Bordwine.
- 8. Whitley Fullen Henderson Jr., b. Oct 8, 1866 in Virginia, d. Jun 25, 1902, buried in Henderson Cemetery. Living in Whitley' household in 1910 census of Washington County, Virginia: Mary 72 (mother); Harry Henderson, 4, (nephew); and Dora, 14, (niece). (*Note: Other sources state birth date of Sep 1869). Whitley is stated to have had a daughter, Gilley Henderson, by Mary Eastridge, before his marriage to Callie. Partner Mary Eastridge, b. Apr 12, 1853 in Tumbling Creek, Virginia, (daughter of William Campbell Henderson and Abigail (Abby) Eastridge) buried Henderson/ Akers Cemetery, d. Nov 22, 1936. (2) Married Feb 26, 1897 in Washington County, Virginia, Callie Eliza Duncan, b. Jul 7, 1875 in Virginia, (daughter of James Knox (Polk) Duncan and Margaret Gobble) d. Jun 7, 1954, buried in Knollkreg Cemetery. Identified by 1880 census as Eliza C. Duncan, age 3. Identified by 1900 census as Callie E. Henderson, age 25, born *Jul 1874; married 3 years; mother of 2 with 2 living.
- 9. Alice Ellen (Pink) Henderson, b. Feb 5,1869 in near Saltville, Virginia, d. Oct 26,1943 in Sacremento, California. Marriage Register states: Alcy E. Henderson was age 15, single on 02 May 1884; d/o W.F. & M.W. Henderson. ("Arnett Ancestors"; Carrol, states marriage date of 09 Mar 1884). Identified by 1900 census as Alsie E. Davenport, age 31; married 16 years; mother of 6 with 4 living. Alcey was called "Aunt Pink" and moved, ca 1904 to Placer Co., California. [Ref: Boardman] Married May 2, 1884 in Washington County, Virginia, Napoleon Epaminondas Davenport, b. Sep 5, 1863 in Virginia, (son of Henry H. Davenport and Eliza Adeline Whitaker) d. Mar 20,1948 in Sacramento, California.
- C. John Calvin Colley, b. Jul 22, 1832 in Virginia, d. Jun 24, 1907 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Henderson Cemetery (78). Marriage Register states: John was age 17 on 24 May 1857; single, farmer; s/o John & Alcey Colley.

07 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 126/126: John Colley Jr., 27 Farmer; Aggy J., 19 housekeeper; Elizabeth, 1. (all born Virginia)

02 Oct 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 193/193: Jno C. Colly, 38 Farmer; Agnne, 30 keeping house; James, 9; Samuel, 7; Susan, 4; Sally, 1.

22 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 442/455; John Colley, 47 Farmer; Agness, 40 wife; James, 19 son; Samuel, 15 son; Susanah, 12 dau; Sarah, 10 dau; Alice J., 8 dau; Louezar, 6 dau; Florence, 2 dau; William D., 9/12 son, b. Sep. Married May 24,1857 in Washington County, Virginia, Aggetha J. (Aggy) Johnston,

b. Aug 5,1840 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Berry B. Johnston and Mary Ann Taylor) d. Nov 4,1916 in Washington County, Virginia. Aggetha J. Johnson: #493

Marriage Register states: Aggetha was age 17 on 24 May 1857; single; d/o Berry & Mary Johnston; Aggetha and John Colley were married by Charles Hopkins.

_____ 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - census lists Agnes J. as mother of 11 children, with 7 living in 1900.

_____ 1910 - Washington County, Virginia - living with Agnes, is daughter, Jane, 37 single; Violet A. Worley, 8; Morris C. Worley, 7; and Lionel E. Worley, 5.

COLLEY, Agnes J., 74y 02m 30d; b. 05 Aug 1840; d. 04 Nov 1916, d/o Berry B. JOHNSON, b. WCV & Mary TAYLOR, b. don't know.

- 1. Elizabeth Colley, b. Jan 11, 1859 in Virginia, d. Mar 1, 1862 in Virginia.
- 2. James Monroe Colley, b. Feb 23 1861 in Virginia, d. Nov 3, 1898. Marriage Register states: James was age 20y 10m on 17 Nov 1881; single, farmer s/o John C. & Agnes J. Colley; James and Lizzie were married by H. Taylor; on consent of "writing from J.C. Colley sent of A.J.P.". Married Nov 17, 1881 in Washington County, Virginia, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Perkins, b. May 8, 1865 in Virginia, (daughter of Andrew Jackson Perkins and Eliza Eastridge) d. Nov 26,1935. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states; Lizzie Colley, age 35, widow. Lizzie is the mother of 6 children, 4 living in 1900. Living in the household are: Maud V., Thomas J., and Maggy P. Colley. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states: Lizzie Colley, age 44, widow. Living with her in household are Thomas J., age 20 and Pearl, age 18. Birth Register states: date of birth as 07 May 1865; d/o A.J. & Elizabeth Perkins.
- 3. Samuel Barr Colley, b. May 17, 1865 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Sep 28, 1931 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 35 born 1865, occupation of school teacher. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 44, farmer. Married Dec 24, 1907 in Washington County, Virginia, Minnie Maybell Thomas, b. Sep 1878 in Virginia, (daughter of John L. Thomas and Paulina (Polina) Wynne) d. 1913, buried in Thomas Cemetery (195). Identified by 1900 census as Minnie M. Thomas, age 21, single; living with her parents. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states: Minnie M., age 30, married 1 year; 1 child with 1 living. John L. Colley states; "his mother died when he was 4 months old."
- 4. Susan A. (Susanna) Colley, b. Jul 30, 1867 in Virginia. Married Mar 4, 1889 in Washington County, Virginia, Joseph A. Daniel, b. Mar 4, 1865 in Virginia, (son of Simon C. (Sam) Daniel and Florence Virginia Caywood).
- 5. Sarah Ellen Colley, b. Nov 6, 1869 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Jun 22, 1918 in Washington County, Virginia. Marriage Register states: Sarah Ellen was age 19, single on 20 Dec 1888; d/o Jno. C. & Agnes Colley.

Sarah E. HERREN, 49 years 0 months and 18 days; died 22 Jun 1918, d/o Jno. C. COLLEY & [blank] JOHNSON, Bristol.. Married Dec 20, 1888 in Washington County, Virginia, James D. Herren, b. 1869, (son of Jessee S. Herren and Rachel Collins).

 Alice Jane (Alcey) Colley, b. Nov 30, 1871 in Saltville, Virginia, d. Jan 20, 1957 in Meadowview, Virginia, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states; Alcey Jane, born Nov 1871 living in household of her father, John Colley.

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows; Alcey Jane, 37, single living with her mother, Agnes J. Colley. In 1920, Jane, 48, single, living with brother, Samuel B. Colley.

Meadowview - Miss Alcy Jane Colley, 85, died 20 January 1957 at an Abingdon hospital. Survivors: 2 sisters, Mrs. Margaret Rainey of Washington, DC, and Mrs. Florence Harkelroad of Bristol, TN. Services at Blackwell's Chapel Methodist Church with burial in the church cemetery. Obituary states Pallbearers to be: Fletcher Arnette, Paul Blackwell, Hubert Blackwell, Dallas Holley, Irdell Holley.

7. Louisa Colley, b. Apr 19, 1874 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Oct 6, 1912, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery. Marriage Register indicates: age 18 on 22 Jan 1896; d/o John C. & A. Colley. Identified by 1900 census as Louise Farris, age 24, born Apr 1876, married 4 years, mother of 2 with 1 living. Louise does not appear in 1910 census, husband, Lee Farris is boarding with Wyndham and Cora Farris and the 2 children are with his brother, Cage Farris. SCV, Marion, SW VA State Hosp.: Mrs. Louise FARRIS, white female, married, DOB UNK, about 34y, b. WCV, parents not given; d. 06 Oct 1912. Headstone Inscription: w/o Lee Farris, "Rest Mother, rest in quiet sleep while friends in sorrow for thee weep."

Married Jan 22, 1896 in Washington County, Virginia, Lee Andrew Farris, b. Jan 31 1866 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Julius Conner Farris and Rachel (Rebecca) Grace) d. Jun 13 1924 in Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery. Marriage Register indicates: age 29 on 22 Jan 1896; single, farmer; s/o J. & R. Farris. Lee and Louisa were married by Henry Taylor.

28 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 340/340; Lee Farris, Jan 1866; Louise, wife, Apr 1876, m. 4y, m/o 2/1; Ruth G., dau, Jun 1899; Rachel, mother, Jan 1825, widow, m/o 10/7. (Lee's occupation was Blacksmith).

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows Lee boarding with Wyndham and Cora Farris. His children are with his brother Cage Farris.

WCV: LEE ANDREW FARRIS, WHITE MALE, MARRIED TO BESSIE FARRIS, NO DOB, D. 13 JUN 1924, ABOUT 55Y, S/O JULIS (JULIUS) FARRIS, VA & RACHEL GRACE, VA (ABINGDON) Headstone Inscription: "In God we Trust."

- 8. Florence Colley, b. Aug 30, 1878 in Virginia. 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia states Florence, age 2, daughter of John and Agness. Obituary of sister Alice in January 1957 indicates Florence Harkelroad, of Bristol, TN. She married __?_ Harkelroad.
- 9. William D. Colley, b. Sep 24, 1879 in Virginia, d. Nov 17, 1889 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as William D. Colley, age 9 months; b. Sept. Death Register indicates: William died at age 10 years 2 months 3 days of "Protecher"(?); s/o John C. & Agnes J. Colley; death reported by father.
- Margaret N. (Mag) Colley, b. May 7,1883 in Virginia, d. aft 1957. Margaret is listed in her sister, Alcy J. Colley's obituary as Mrs. Margaret Rainey of Washington D.C.. (Alcey died January 20, 1957). (1) Married Dec 26, 1899 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, James Avner Worley, b. c 1877 in Virginia, (son of David Charles Worley and Elyna Elvira (Ellen) Snodgrass) d. in Idaho. James was a bear hunter and revenuer. He was shot and killed in Idaho. (2) Married Dec 24, 1907, Charles Franklin Taylor, b. Feb 22, 1881, (son of Francis Marion (Frank) Taylor and Margaret Alice Shaw) d. Nov 1948 in Virginia. (3) She married _?_ Rainey.
- D. Alice Jane (Ailsey) Colley, b. Mar 1, 1837 in Virginia, d. Jan 27, 1925 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery. Marriage Register indicates: Alice Jane Grady, age 33 (on 20 Mar 1873); widow, d/o John & Allice Colley.

1910 Washington County census states; Elsie McNew,73, widow, mother of 5 children with 5 living in 1910; living with son, Daniel Grady.

10 Apr 1911: Washington County, Virginia: Civil War Pension application of Alcey Colley; widow[Alcey files as wid. of GRADY] Alcey McNew, age 74, res. Rt. 2 Meadowview (Alcey currently residing with B. A. Grady) She m. Alcey Grady 185(3?) in Paperville, TN by Isaiah (Roberts?). Alcey Grady d. 1864 @ Fort Delaware of diarrhea. Alcey Colley remarried in 1878 to W. H. McNew, who d. June 190(5?). Report from Adjutant General's Office (9 Apr 1912) states that 'Alsey' Grady served as pvt., Co. H, 45th VA Inf, CSA. Enlisted 27 Nov 1863; captured 22 Sep 1864 @ Fisher's Hill; paroled to Point Lookout, Md. & received 15 Nov 1864 @ Venus Point, Savannah River. No later record found. Pension of \$40.00 pd. 31 Aug 1912

1920 Census shows Elsie (sic), 82, widowed, living with son, John Grady.

WCV: AILSEY MCNEW, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOWED, B. WCV, NO DOB, D. 27 JAN 1925, 87Y 9M 27D, D/O JOHN COLLEY, B VA & AILSY ARNETT, B. VA, BUR. BLACKWELL'S CEM., SALTVILLE, VA "HOUR OF DEATH NOT KNOWN – WENT TO SLEEP AND NEVER WOKE UP – HAD NO DR. FOR THE LAST 7 OR 8 MONTHS". INFORMANT: J. J. GRADY, MEADOWVIEW, VA (SALTVILLE)

(1) Married c 1853 in Paperville, Tennessee, Benjamin Alsom (Alcey) Grady, b. c 1835 in North Carolina, d. 1864 in P.O.W., Fort Delaware. In 1850 Washington County, Virginia census (HH#107): Ailsey M. Grady, 21, head of

household #501/501 Washington County, Va. Living with him; Thomas Doland, 50; who is identified by 1860 census as Thomas Dnogan

06 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 103; Alsey Grady, 25 Farmer; Alcey, 20 Housekeeper; Thomas, 7; John, 4; Caroline, 3/12. (Alsey born NC; rest born Virginia).

[via Kim Hagy] Report from Adjutant General's Office (9 Apr 1912) states that 'Alsey' Grady served as pvt., Co. H, 45th VA Inf, CSA. Enlisted 27 Nov 1863; captured 22 Sep 1864 @ Fisher's Hill; paroled to Point Lookout, Md. & received 15 Nov 1864 @ Venus Point, Savannah River. No later record found. (2) Married Mar 20, 1873 in Washington County, Virginia, William Harrison McNew, b. c 1844 in Virginia, (son of Thomas Berry McNew and Elizabeth (Betsy) Evitt). (*Note: 1850 census indicates age 10, born 1840). Marriage Register indicates: age 25 on 15 Apr 1869; single; s/o Thomas & Elizabeth McNew. William was a farmer and resident of Russell County, Virginia in 1869. Identified by marriage register on 20 Mar 1873 as widowed; age 33; s/o Thomas & Elizabeth McNew; ; m. the widow, (2)Alice Jane (Colley) Grady.

1. Thomas Whitley Grady, b. Feb 3, 1855 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Oct 7, 1920, buried in Holston Conference Cemetery (213).

1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows a Thomas Grady, age 21, single, boarding with Lydia A. Litton, 57.

21 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 229/229; Thomas W. Grady, 45 (Feb 1855) Farmer; Mary E., 36 (Jul 1863) wife, m. 14y, m/o 3/3; Malinda, 13 (Dec 1886) dau; Alsie A., 11 (May 1889) dau; Frances H., 3 (Feb 1897) dau.

Identified by 1910 census as Thomas W. Grady, age 50; married 22 years; a farmer and resident Glade Spring District Hh# 1.

1920 census indicates; Thomas W. Grady, 67; merchant.

Thomas Whitley GRADY, 65 years 8 months and 21 days old d. 07 Oct 1920, b. 02 Feb 1855, WCV, s/o [not given] & Mary COLLEY. Married Nov 17, 1885 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Warren, b. Jul 16, 1863 in Virginia, (daughter of James P. Warren and Malinda D. Clark) d. Mar 18,1937, buried in Holston Conference Cemetery (213). Identified by 1900 census as Mary E. Grady, age 36; married 14 years; mother of 3 with 3 living.

1910 Census states: Elizabeth Grady was age 42; married 22 years; 1st marriage; mother of 3 with 3 living.

WCV, Glade Spring: Mary Elizabeth GRADY, Meadowview, VA, white female, widow of Thomas W. GRADY, b. 16 Jul 1863, 73y 8m 2d, b. WCV, d/o George WARREN, VA & Malinda CLARK, VA; Elsie GRADY, Meadowview, inf.; d. 18 Mar 1937

- 2. John L. Grady, b. Jan 26, 1857 in Virginia, d. aft 1920. Birth Register states: John L. Grady; 26 Jan 1857; s/o Alsom & Alsey Grady. His mother Alcy Colley is living with him in 1920.
- 3. Caroline Grady, b. Mar 1859 in Virginia. Died as a youngster.[Ref: Boardman]
- 4. Martha C. Grady, b. Dec 1859 in Virginia, d. Mar 3, 1929, buried in Family Cemetery, Rt.2, Saltville, Virginia. 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia states Martha's father born in North Carolina, mother born in Virginia. Family Bible record indicates marriage date of 25 June 1880. Marriage register states; Martha was age 18; d/o B.A. & Ailcey McNew*. Martha and Hiram were married by A. Maiden. (Ailcey had m. (2)Wm. McNew) 1910 Census states: Martha C. Aistrop was age 50; married 29 years; 1st marriage; mother of 9 with 7 living.

WCV: MARTHA AISTROP, WHITE FEMALE, MARRIED TO HIRIAM ASTROP, B. 04 MAR 1860, D. 03 MAR 1929, 68Y 11M 29D, D/O ALCE GRADY, WCV & ELCIE COLLIE, WCV; BUR. SALVILLE VA, R. #2 (SALTVILLE). Married Jun 11,1879 in Washington County, Virginia, Hiram Fullen Aistrop, b. Oct 15,1858 in Virginia, (son of Andrew Jackson Aistrop and Malinda T. Henderson) d. Nov 13,1930, buried in Family Cemetery.

03 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 78/79; Hiram Astrop, 21 laborer; Martha, 20 wife, father b. NC.

1910 Census states: Hiram F. Aistrop was age 51; married 29 years; 1st marriage; a farmer, "truck farm".

WCV: HIRAM ASTROP, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER OF MARTHA ASTROP, B. 15 OCT 1858, D. 14 NOV 1930, 72Y 20D, B. WCV, S/O ANDREW J. ASTROP (AISTROP), VA & MALINDA HENDERSON, VA (SALTVILLE) (ANDREW JACKSON AISTROP, S/O JESSEE AISTROP & SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, ORIG. OF AUGUSTA CO. VA AND MALINDA T. HENDERSON, D/O THOMAS HENDERSON & HELEN LEY, ORIG. OF KINCARDINE, SCOTLAND)

5. Daniel S. Grady, b. Apr 23, 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, d. May 26, 1932 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203).

1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows Daniel in the household of grandparents, John and Alcey Colley. Marriage Register states: D.S. Grady was age 27 on 17 Mar 1890; single; parents unnamed.

19 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 370; Daniel Grady, 38 (Apr 1862) day laborer; Sallie, 25 (Jun 1875) wife, m. 10y, m/o 3/3; Rachel, 9 (Jul 1890) dau; Virginia, 8 (Aug 1891) dau; Leonard R., 4 (Sep 1895) son.

1910 Census states: Daniel Grady was age 47; married 19 years; 1st marriage ;cart driver. His mother, Elsie McNew, age 73 widow, was living in the household.

WCV, Saltville: Dan S. GRADY, white male, married to Sallie GRADY, b. 23 Apr 1862, 70y 1m 3d; d. 26 May 1932, s/o Autsie (Aulsie; Ailsey –jh) GRADY, NC & Elsie COLLEY, VA; bur. Clinchburg, VA

Married Mar 17, 1890 in Washington County, Virginia, Sally B. Farris, b. Jun 23, 1873 in Virginia, (daughter of Julius Conner Farris and Rachel (Rebecca) Grace) d. 1955, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Marriage Register states: Sallie was age 16 on 17 Mar 1890; single; d/o Julius & Rachel Farris; Sallie and Daniel were married by H. Taylor. Identified by 1900 census as Sallie V. Grady, age 25, married 10 years, mother of 3 children with 3 living in 1900. 1910 Census states: Sallie Grady was age 34; married 19 years; mother of 6 with 6 living.

 Benjamin Aulsey (Aught) Grady, b. Sep 18, 1864 in Virginia, d. Oct 21, 1929 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery. Marriage Register states: Benjamin A. Grady was age 25 on 02 Jan 1890; single; (parents not named).

14 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 168/168; Benjamin Grady, 35 (Sep 1864) farmer, VA:NC:VA; Marthy L., 28 (Apr 1882) wife, m.10y m/o 4/4; John C., 9 (May 1891) son; Marjy, 6 (Jun 1893) dau; Lola, 4 (Ocy 1896) dau; Lockey, 1 (Sep 1898) dau.

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states: age 46, born in Virginia, father born in North Carolina.

1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia states name of Alcie, 54.

WCV: BENJAMIN AULSEY GRADY, WHITE MALE, MARRIED TO MARTHA GRADY, B. 1864, MEADOWVIEW, VA, D. 21 OCT 1929, 65Y, S/O AULSEY GRADY, WCV & ALSIE COLLEY, MEADOWVIEW, VA, BUR. BLACKWELLS CHAPEL (SALTVILLE)

Married Jan 2, 1890 in Virginia, Martha L. Woodward, b. Apr 24, 1872 in Virginia, (daughter of Hiram Hughes Woodward and Penny Johnson (Casey) Sandifer) d. Apr 14, 1943. Marriage Register states: Martha was age 17 on 02 Jan 1890; single; d/o Hiram & P.J. Woodward. Identified by 1900 census as Marthy L. Grady, age 28; married 10 years; mother of 4 with 4 living; By 1910 census; mother or 7 with 7 living.

E. Louisa Jane Colley, b. Feb 1839 in Virginia, d. 1914 in Red Jacket, West Virginia. Marriage Register states: Louisa was age 17 on 02 Mar 1856; single; d/o John H. & Alcey Colley; Louisa and Joseph Woodward were married by Julius T. Davenport.

1900 Census of Washington County Virginia (p8 #163) states: age 61, born Feb 1839, widow. Louisa was mother of 8 children, 8 living in 1900. Married Mar 2, 1856 in Washington County, Virginia, Joseph S. Woodward, b. May 16, 1836 in Virginia, (son of Rebecca Woodward) d. aft 1896 in Virginia.

_____1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census Hh#67/67; Linick Counts, head of household; Joseph is listed as Joseph W.(Counts), 14.

02 Mar 1856 - Washington County, Virginia - Marriage register indicates Joseph was age 21; single; farmer; s/o Rebecca Woodward.

08 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 150/150: Joseph Woodard, 22 boatsman; Louisa, 20 housekeeper; John, 3; Salley, 3/12. (all born Virginia)

03 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census Hh#79/80: Joseph Woodward, 41 laborer father b. KY; Loiuser, 40 wife; Mary, 16 dau; Rebecca, 14, dau; Rachel, 11 dau; Cora, 6 dau; Daniel, 3 son; William, 1 son.

Joseph is stated to have died of a heart attack. [Ref: William Woodward]

1. John Haskell Woodward, b. Jan 11, 1858 in Virginia, d. Dec 26, 1936, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery. Surety for marriage to Sally Henderson provided by John G. Woodward.

03 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 83/84; John Woodard, 22 laborer; Sallie, 21 wife, VA: Sct:VA; Elizzibeth, 9/12, b. Sep; Sallie Fullen, 78 KY:KY:KY.

______1900 - Smyth County, Virginia - Census: Marion District; John Woodward, (Jun 1858) m.7y 8/8; Maggie A, 24 (May 1876); Ella N., 19 (Oct 1880); Guy S., 15 (Apr 1885); Thos. D, 12 (Sep 1887); Harry M., 10 (Mar 1890); Sallie L., 7 (Nov 1892); Gussie, (Feb 1894); Dan A., (Sep 1895).

SCV, Rich Valley, Saltville: John H. WOODWARD, white male, married to Margaret WOODWARD, b. 11 Jan 1858, Saltville, VA, 78y 11m 16d, s/o Joseph WOODWARD, VA & Louise COLLEY, VA; Dan WOODARD, Inf.; d. 27 Dec 1936. Headstone states: Born 11 Jan 1858 - 26 Dec 1936.

(1) Married Aug 15, 1877 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Sarah Fullen (Sally) Henderson, b. Nov 27, 1859 in Virginia, (daughter of James A. Henderson and Sarah Jane Scott) d. Jan 20, 1892. Birth Register states: Sarah Henderson; born 27 Nov 1859; d/o James & Sarah J. Henderson; reported by father, Jas. Henderson. Headstone states: Oct 27, 1859 - Jan 20, 1892. (2) Married May 9, 1893 in Washington County, Virginia, Margaret Ann Jackson, b. May 13, 1875, (daughter of Jacob J. (Jake) Jackson and Kiziah (Kissey) Eastridge) d. Mar 4,1962 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery.

Marriage Register states: Margaret was age 17 on 09 May 1893; single; d/o Jacob and Kesiah Jackson; Margaret and John were married by W.G. Barnett.

(Obituary): Saltville, Virginia - Mrs. Margaret Ann Woodward, 89, died in a Saltville hospital Sunday afternoon after a long illness. Survivors include two sons, Dan Woodward, Baltimore, Maryland and William Woodward, Hagerstown, Maryland; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Puckett and Mrs. George Short, both of Saltville; two step daughters, Mrs. Ellen Short and Mrs. Robert Chapman, both of Saltville; five grandchildren and 11great-grandchildren. [Obituary courtesy of William Woodward].

 Sarah E. (Sally) Woodward, b. Feb 1860 in Washington County, Virginia, d. 1945, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery. Identified by 1860 census as Sally Woodard, age 3 months. 1900 census states: Sallie E. Patrick, b. Feb 1862, age 38; married 23 years; mother of 7 children, 5 living in 1900. 1910 Census states Sarah E., age 49, married 33 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 59. Marriage Register indicates: age 15 on 14 Dec 1875; single; d/o Jos. & L.J. Woodward; Sarah and William were married by Alexander Little. Married Dec 14, 1875 in Washington County, Virginia, William Harrison Patrick, b. 1854 in Ashe County, North Carolina, (son of Andrew H. Patrick and Mary J. (Polly) Cox) d. 1931, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery.

Identified by 1860 census as Harrison Patrick, age 6. Census dates indicate his family moved to Washington County, by 1856, from North Carolina. Marriage Register indicates: age 20 on 14 Dec 1875; single, farmer; s/o A.H. & Mary C. Patrick.

1880 WCV Census: 84/85: PATRICK, William, 24, NC/NC/NC; Sarah E., 20; Louezar, VA/NC/VA, 3; Oscar D., 1, VA/NC/VA

29 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 354/354; William H. Patrick, b. 1860 in VA; Sallie E., wife, Feb 1862, m. 23y, m/o 7/5; Dora N., dau Apr 1884; Cassie D., dau, Jul 1885; Willie L. son, Jun 1890; Lockie, dau, Jun 1892.

Identified by 1910 census as Harrison Patrick, age 52.

WCV, Saltville: Harrison PATRICK, white male, married to Sarah PATRICK, b. 15 Dec 1855, 76y 11m 23d, d. 08 Dec 1931, s/o Andrew PATRICK, b. NC & Sallie WOODARD, VA; Mrs. Sarah PATRICK, Plasterco, VA; bur. Saltville.

3. Mary D. Woodward, b. Jan 8, 1863 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Feb 23, 1919, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Marriage Register states: Mary D. Woodward was age 19 on 20 Nov 1883; single; d/o Jos. & Susan Woodward; Mary and Cage were married by John E. Grace. Identified by 1900 census as Mary D. Faras, age 36, born Jan 1864; married 17 years; mother of 8 with 8 living.

Mary D. FARRIS, 56 years 1 month and 15 days old, b. 08 Jan 1863; d. 23 Feb 1919, d/o Joseph WOODWARD & Louise COLLEY; reported by Cage FARRIS, Plasterco. Headstone Inscription: W/O Cage Farris. "Yet not dead but only sleeping in the arms of Jesus." Married Nov 20, 1883 in Washington County, Virginia, Mycajah (Cage Marar) Farris, b. Feb 7, 1862 in Virginia, (son of Julius Conner Farris and Rachel (Rebecca) Grace) d. Nov 18,1937, buried Mahanaim Cemetery (203).

Identified by 1870 census as Osay, age 10.

Identified by 1880 census as Mycajah Farris.

21 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 255/255; Cage Faras, 35 (Feb 1862) farmer; Mary D., 36 (Jan 1864) wife, m.17y m/o 8/8; Dalie, 18 (May 1882) dau; Joseph, 16 (Aug 1884) son; Walter, 15 (Dec 1886) son; Cora 12 (Apr 1888) dau; Garland, 9 (Aug 1890) son; "Lusa", 7 (Jul 1892) dau; "Bejeman", 5 (Jul 1894) son; Thomas, 2 (Jan 1898) son.

Macajah is better known to the family members as Cage Farris. His true name is from the 1880 Washington County Census. He evidently made the name change himself, although some family members do remember that his associates called him Cage Marar Farris. Family tradition states that Cage had the reputation of being quite a "horse trader". One of his grandsons, Cage Farris Colley, says that his mother, Louisa Farris, was promised a "horse and saddle" for him to be named for Cage. Cage Farris Colley never did get that horse and saddle; but...come to think of it... his name isn't Mycajah either.[Ref: C.F. Colley]

Marriage Register states: Cage Farris was age 22 on 20 Nov 1883; single, miner; s/o Julius & Rachel Farris.

Marriage Register states: Cage Farris was age 56, widowed; on 08 Sep 1919; occupation: "Real estate". (Family tradition states he was in the Real Estate business with "Big Bill" Buchanan).

Saltville, Plasterco. VA: Kage (Micajah –jh) FARRIS, white male, married to Bell Caldonia FARRIS, b. 07 Feb 1862, 77y 9m 11d, b. VA, s/o Julius FARRIS, VA & Rachel GRACE, VA; bur. Plasterco, VA; d. 18 Nov 1937. Headstone states: Cage Farris; 1860 - 1937.

- 4. Rebecca Blanche Woodward, b. Aug 1866 in Virginia. Marriage register states: R."R." Woodward was age 18; single; on 30 Jul 1884; born & resident of Washington County; d/o Jos. & Louisa Woodward. Rebecca and William Little were married by L.H. Little, (William's brother). 1880 Census states age 14. 1900 census indicates, Rebecca Little was age 30, born Aug 1886, married 15 years, mother of 4 with 4 living. Family information states "they moved to Nebraska". Married Jul 30, 1884 in Washington County, Virginia, William P. Little, b. Oct 25, 1864 in Virginia, (son of Alexander L. Little and Mary Ann (Polly) Helton). Marriage register states: Wm. P. Little was age 20; single; on 30 Jul 1884; b. Russell County; res. Washington County; farmer; s/o Alexr. & P.A. Little. Birth Register Washington County, Virginia indicates he was a mechanic in Feb 1894 when he reported birth of daughter, Mary.
- 5. Rachel Casandra (Cassie) Woodward, b. Mar 1869 in Virginia, d. 1944. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 31, married 10 years, mother of 3 children with 3 living in 1900. (*Note: Identified as Casandra Blanch (Cassie) Woodward by Arnett Ancestors. Married Oct 26,1888 in Washington County, Virginia, Alexander Aquta Glitten Barnett, b. Aug 1869 in Virginia, (son of William Garrett Barnett and Tabitha Little).

01 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 1/1; Alexander Barnett, 30, Aug 1869, Farmer; Rachel C., wife 31, Mar 1869, m. 10y m/o 3/3; Minny M., 7 dau, Oct 1892; Mazy M., 3 dau, May 1897.

6. Cora Gustine Woodward, b. May 15 1874 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Apr 10 1953 in Marion, Smyth County, Virginia. Birth Register Washington County, Virginia states name as Cora A. Woodward; d/o Joseph & Louisa Woodward. (Her name may have been Cora Augustine Wooodward). Marriage Register states: Cora was age 18 on 21 Nov 1892; single; d/o James & L.J. Woodward; Cora and Ben were married by W.J. Barnett.

Identified by 1900 census as Cora G. Barnett, 26; married 9 years, mother of 4 with 4 living.

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states Cora G., 36, married 17 years, mother of 8 children with 7 living in 1910.

(Obituary): Cora G. Barnett, 78, died at her residence. (Marion, VA.) She is survived by three daughters, Mrs Irby Foglesong, of Groseclose, VA, Miss Clara Barnette and Mrs Mary B. Cullop, both of Marion; five sons, D.Lee Barnette, of Wytheville, VA, Peyton Barnette, of Roanoke, Theodore and Hugh Barnette both of Marion; and Vance Barnette of Abingdon; and seventeen grandchildren. [Courtesy; William Woodward].

Married Nov 21,1892 in Washington County, Virginia, Benjamin Anthony Barnett, b. Aug 20,1872 in Virginia, (son of William Garrett Barnett and Tabitha Little) d. Jan 31,1915.

01 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 4/4; Benjamin A. Barnett, 27, Aug 1872 Farmer; Cora G., 26 wife May 1874, m. 9y m/o 4/4; David L., 6 son Sep 1893; Payton T., 4 Nov 1895; Mary B., dau Dau Dec 1897; Clarah E., 2/12 dau Mar 1900; Leonard Scott, 14 boarder Jul 1885, farm laborer.

The following was written by Willie Barnett Foglesong and sent to me by William Woodward. Mrs Foglesong presented this at the Barnett Reunioun held Sunday, June 12, 1988. (She was the only living child of Cora and Ben, able to attend. Her sister Clara was a resident of Valley Nursing Home in Chilhowie, Virginia)

"In 1893, Benjamin Anthony Barnett and Cora Gustine Woodward fell in love and got married. They were married at Hyter's Gap, Washington County, Virginia. His father was William Garret Barnett, a minister and I'm sure he performed the ceremony. At the wedding, she(Cora) had a good friend, Nora Foglesong, who was her bridesmaid. Nora had a brother, Vinton Foglesong, who also attended the wedding. Fifty-two years later after they married, their daughter, Willie married Irby Foglesong, a cousin of the bride's maid, Nora. Wasn't that a coincidence ? A small world. To Cora and Benjamin, nine children were born, all born in Washington County, except one, who was born in Smyth County. They attended a small church in Hayter's Gap, Virginia. The couple lived in a two story log house for several years. Then they built a nice new home. One day the father brought home a fancy Rayo lamp. The family was so excited over this lamp, just like the Walton's on Walton's Mountain when they got something new!!! They had a little country store. Then, one day, they decided the arass was greener in Smyth Co.. They sold their home, packed their belongings on wagons and headed for Smyth County on the South Fork River, where they bought a farm. It took one whole day for the trip. They had to go slowly on account of the cattle. They brought their lunch and stopped to eat at the train station at Seven Mile Ford. I am sure they were tired when they reached their destination. They attended a little church in the community called Zion Hill. Soon after they got settled, the father built a real nice country store at Thomas Bridge. It had a nice apartment over the store where his first grandchild, Daniel Lee Barnett, Jr. was born. The wife always sent her husband and son lunch, so two of the children started with the lunch one day. They said they saw a dog without a head, got so scared and went back home. I don't know if the men got their lunch. If it was a dog without a head, it wouldn't have hurt them anyway. (Those two children were Theo and Willie) The father took sick and sold the farm and bought a home at Thomas Bridge near the store. In 1915 the father died and left his wife with eight children. The oldest was 22 and the youngest was 2. She had a hard struggle bringing them up, but lived to see all married and have families of their own. The mother lived to be 78 and died in 1953. This couple were my parents." [By: Willie Barnett Foglesong].

7. Daniel Joseph Woodward, b. Nov 19 1876 in Saltville, Virginia, d. Mar 27 1932, buried in Red Jacket, West Virginia. (Obituary) D. J. Woodward, age 56, a resident of Red Jacket (WV) for the past 21 years, died this morning following an illness with influenza and complications. He leaves his widow and seven children. Mr. Woodward had been in charge of the Red Jacket Consolidated Coal Company power house at Red Jacket and

was well known in that mining community. He is a native of Saltville, Va. Surviving daughters are Mrs. J.B. Looney, Mrs. Edward Maynard, Mrs. Albert Perkins, and Maggie and Irene. His sons are Raymond and Billie. He also leaves two brothers, Will Woodward of Kimball and John Woodward of Saltville, Va. and the following sisters; Mrs. Cora Barnett, Marion, Va., Mrs. Cassie Barnett, Roanoke, Va., Mrs. Blanch Little, Nebraska and Mrs. Sallie Patrick, Plastico, Va.

Mr. Woodward was also a good friend and cousin of Thomas W. Colley, also of Red Jacket, W.Va.. Mr. Woodward was kind enough to accompany Thomas, on the train to Cincinnati, Ohio, after he was severely injured in a mining accident. He also had the unpleasent duties of watching his friend die on that train and returning with his body to meet the family in Red Jacket.

Married Nov 27, 1901 in Mercer County, West Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth Dooley, b. Jul 11 1885 in Mayberry, West Virginia, (daughter of Thomas Clayton Dooley and Martha Ann Kirtner/Curtner) d. Jan 20 1959 in Williamson, WV.

Sarah Elizabeth Dooley Woodward (Obituary) Mrs. Sarah Woodward, 78, of Red Jacket, died at 9:50 p.m. yesterday at a Williamson (WV) hospital. Mrs. Woodward was born July 11, 1885 at Mayberry, the daughter of the late Thomas and Martha (Kirtner) Dooley and was married to Daniel Joseph Woodward. She was a member of the Church of God. Survivors include seven children; Mrs. J.B. Looney of Coal Mountain, Mrs. Perry Hackney of North Matewan, Raymond of Coal Mountain, Mrs. Cora Perkins of Williamson, Mrs. Raymond Farthing of Danville, Va., William of Avondale and Mrs. Louie Barth of Red Jacket: 34 grandchildren; 21 greatgrandchildren and four sisters, Mrs. Harry Davis of Red Jacket, Mrs. Champ Rutledge of Rock, Mrs. Frank Sublett of North Matewan and Mrs. Frank Hudgins of Falls Mills, Va. Services conducted Friday at 1:30 p.m. at the Red Jacket Community Church wiith the Rev. Bill Dillon officiating. Interment will follow in the Red Jacket Cemetery.

8. William Howard Woodward, b. Dec 18, 1878 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Oct 22, 1935 in Welch, West Virginia. (Obituary): Funeral services for W.H. Woodward, 57, who died Tuesday night.... at Tidewater will be held Friday afternoon at the home. The Rev. J. Lane will conduct services and interment will follow in Norwood Cemetery at Kimball. Mr. Woodward died after and illness of pneumonia. The deceased was a painter employed by the Koppers Coal and Transportation Company. He was born in 1878 in Saltville, Va. But had spent many years of his life in McDowell and Mingo counties, West Virginia. Surviving are his widow and four children, who are, Bert and Dan Woodward, at home, and Mrs. N.D. Wheeler and Mrs. Mary Roberts, of Vivian. He also leaves one brother, John Woodward, of Saltville, and three sisters, Mrs.Cassie Barnett of Roanoke, Va., Mrs. Cora Barnett of Marion and Mrs. Sally Patrick, of Saltville. [Ref: unknown newspaper](Obituary, courtesy of William Woodward. Mr. Woodward states "he was named for this William Woodward").

Married Nov 5, 1904, Tiny E. Barnett, b. Nov 1886 in Virginia, (daughter of William Garrett Barnett and Tabitha Little) d. Oct 26, 1948 in near Hyter's Gap, Virginia. (Obituary): Mrs. Tiny Simmons, 60, wife of Robert L. Simmons of Avondale died Tuesday at home after a long illness. Surviving are the husband; four children, Mrs. Nancy Robertson, Mrs. Billy Wheeler and Dan Woodward of Avondale and Bert Woodward of Roderfield; four step-children; Mrs. L.H. Robertson of Princeton, Herman and W. _____ Simmons of Kegley, and Har_____ Simmons, U.S. Army in Washington; and 12 grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the laeger Memorial church at Roderfield, conducted by the Rev. W.S. Barbery. Interment will be made in laegar Memorial Cemetery.[Courtesy; William Woodward].

- F. Samuel C. Colley, b. c 1842. Samuel was a member of Co. B, 48th Virginia Inf. during the Civil War. His war record states: He enlisted in Abingdon, Virginia on 6/20/1861 at the age of 20. He was present with his unit through 10/15/1861. AWOL from 11/1/1861 to 1/23/1862. He was jailed in Abingdon until 1/29/1863.
- G. Margaret Colley, b. Oct 1844 in Virginia, d. Apr 30, 1920 in Washington County, Virginia. Margaret at age 15, in 1860 census, is living with her sister, Mary Wirt (Colley) Henderson in the household of Whitley Henderson.

Marriage Register states: Margaret was age 22, single on 01 Nov 1866; d/o John & Ailsey Colley. Margaret and Joseph Woodward were married by Alexander Little.

11 May 1909: Washington County, Virginia: Civil War Pension Application of Margaret Colley as widow of Joseph A. Woodward states Joseph served with 48th VA Reg. Cav. under Gen. Jackson Application filed 11 May 1909 by 'Margrett' Woodward, age 64, res. RFD#2, Saltville m. 1866 in WCV by Alex. Little. Joseph d. 28 Jan 1904 of lung disease & wound in thigh... 'Margrett' currently residing with Samuel Henderson Pension of \$25.00 pd. 13 April 1910

1910 Washington County census indicates Margaret was age 65; widow; mother of 7 children with 6 living; her daughter, Leana Henderson, and family are living in the 1910 household.

Bible record states: (Margaret) died Friday, April 30, 1920 at age 75 years. Married Nov 1, 1866 in Washington County, Virginia, Joseph A. Woodward, b. Apr 28, 1839 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Abraham (Abram) Woodward and Mildred Amelia (Millie) Woodward) d. Jan 28, 1904 in Washington County, Virginia.

Joseph was a veteran of the Civil War serving as a Private in Co. B 48th Virginia Infantry. He enlisted at age 22 on 20 Jun 1861 in Abingdon, Virginia. He was with his unit until 15 Oct 1861 and listed "sick" and hospitalized until 20 Oct 1861. Having reenlisted, he was granted leave 14 Feb 1862 thru 31 Mar 1862. He transferred to Co.F and was listed present with his unit on 31 Dec 1864 and among those paroled at Appomattox Court House on 09 Apr 1865.

Identified by marriage register on 01 Nov 1866 as age 27; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Abram & Milly Woodward; married Margaret Colley, d/o John & Ailsey Colley.

19 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 384/397; Joseph Woodward, 41 laborer; Margaret, 36 wife; Florence, 12 dau; Susan, 10 dau; John, 7 son; Henry, 6 son; Daniel, 3 son.

Bible record states: died Thursday, Jan 28, 1904, age 62 years.

 Florence Woodward, b. Jul 29, 1867 in Virginia. Russell County, Virginia Marriage Book 2 states: Florence A. Woodward was age 21 single on 11 Mar 1890; d/o Joseph A. & Martha Woodward. Florence and James Martin were married by W.J. Fogleman. Identified by 1900 census as Florence Martin, age 32; married 10 years; mother of 1 with 1 living. She was a resident of Lebanon, Virginia in 1947. Married Mar 11, 1890 in Russell County, Virginia, James H.P. Martin, b. Jun 27, 1869 in Virginia, (son of Wesley & Caroline Martin) d. Aug 29,1936. Russell County, Virginia Marriage Book 2 states: J.H.P. Martin was age 21, on 11 Mar 1890; divorced; s/o Wesley & Caroline (Martin).

06 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 68/68; James Martin, 31 (Feb 1869) farm laborer; Florence, wife 32 (Jul 1867), m. 10y, m/o 1/1; Balford T., son 9 (Dec 1890).

Bible Record indicates same marriage date and name of Jas H.P. Martin who died Aug 29, 1936 on Saturday at 7:00. He was buried Monday at 2:00. He was age 67 years; 2 months; 2 days.[Ref: William Woodward abstract]

2. Susan Woodward, b. Sep 4, 1869 in Virginia, d. Jul 5, 1947 in Holston, Virginia. Susan and William Bennett were married by W.H. Fogleman. Her parents were listed as J. & Margaret Woodward.

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states: Susie, 38, married 21 years, mother of 4 children with 4 living in 1910.

(Obituary): Mrs. Susie Bennett died yesterday at noon at the home of her son, Charles Bennett, at Holston. She is survived by three sons; Joe Bennett, Glade Spring; John Bennett of Charleston, West Virginia; Charles Bennett of Holston, Virginia; one daughter, Mrs. Robert Dawson, Saltville; two brothers, John Woodward of Greendale, Virginia and Dan Woodward of Corn Valley, Virginia; and one sister, Mrs. Florence Martin of Lebanon, Virginia. Services conducted Monday at 2 p.m. at the home of Mrs. Clara Perkins of Saltville, Route 1. The Rev. Frank Maiden officiating. Burial to follow in the Johnson family cemetery. Arrangements by D.R. Henderson Funeral Home.

Bible record states same marriage date and also states: Susan Bennett died Saturday July 5, 1947. [Ref: William Woodward abstract] Married Nov 11, 1888 in Russell County, Virginia, William M. Bennett, b. Oct 1, 1865 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Daniel M. Bennett and Parthenia Helton) d. Sep 22, 1934 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Saltville, Virginia. Census indicates William's father born in North Carolina.

WCV, Saltville: William M. BENNETT, white male, married to Susie WARFORD BENNETT, b. 01 Oct 1865, WCV, 68y 11m 21d; d. 22 Sep 1934, s/o Dan BENNETT, NC & Parthinia HELTON (d/o Wm. B. Helton/Hilton & Rachel (Henderson?), VA; Mrs. Susie WOODARD, Saltville; bur. Saltville (See 1850c, WCV HH 81: HELTON, William B., 36; Rachel, 35...).

3. John Gibson Woodward, b. Jan 24, 1872 in Virginia, d. Jan 1, 1964 in Abingdon, Virginia. 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 7. Headstone lists a birth date of January 25, 1876.

(Obituary): Abingdon, Virginia - John Gibson Woodward, 87, died at 5:30 p.m. Wednesday at an Abingdon hospital. He was a native of Russell County, Virginia and had lived in the State of Washington for seven years and near Greendale for the past 48 years. Mr. Woodward was a retired farmer and a member of the Carbosso Methodist Church and York Lodge No.12 AF&AM at Maple Grove. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Eleanor Hagy Woodward; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Denton, Emory, Va. and Mrs. Harry L. Finley, Orlando, Fla; a brother, Daniel Woodward, Abingdon; five grandchildren and a great-grandchild. [Obituary Courtesy of William Woodward] Married Dec 26, 1905, Eleanor Amelia Hagy, b. Aug 27, 1884, d. Feb 8, 1984 in Washington County, Virginia.

Eleanor Hagy: (Obituary): Abingdon, Va. - Mrs. Eleanor Hagy Woodward, 99, died Wednesday morning at her home. She was a lifelong resident of Washington County, Virginia, a 1904 graduate of Martha Washington College and a former teacher in the Washington County school system. She was a member of Carvossa Methodist Church. Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred H. (Juanita) Denton, Emory, Va. and Mrs. Harry (Ruth) Finley, Orlando, Fla.; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Services were conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Farris Funeral Home Chapel with the Revs. Charles Neal and Wilson Newman, officiating. [Obituary Courtesy of William Woodward]

- 4. Henry C. Woodward, b. Jun 7, 1874 in Virginia, d. Feb 15, 1903. Bible states: died Feb 15th on Sunday 1903 age 28 years; 8 months; 8 days. [Ref: William Woodward] He is identified by Washington County, Virginia birth register as Henry C. Woodward; born 03 Jun 1874; s/o Joseph & Margaret Woodward.
- 5. Daniel Franklin Woodward, b. Apr 24, 1879 in Virginia, d. Jul 13, 1971 in Abingdon, Virginia. 1880 Washington Co. census states birth date of 1877. Marriage Register states: Daniel was age 39, single on 01 Jan 1921; s/o Joe and Margaret Woodward. Resident Corn Valley, Virginia. (1947) (Obituary): Abingdon, Virginia - Daniel Franklin Woodward, 92, died Tuesday morning in the Highland Nursing Home after a long illness. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. Surviving are; one daughter, Mrs. Ruby Rosenbaum, of Chicago, Illinois; one son, Bryant Woodward also of Chicago; two step sons; two step daughters; seven grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Services conducted at Henderson Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. C.H. Loudy officiating. Burial follows in Knollkreg Memorial Park. Nephews will serve as pallbearers. [Obituary Courtesy of William Woodward]

Married Jan 1, 1921 in Washington County, Virginia, Essie B. Snead, b. May 15, 1901, (daughter of Richard (Dick) Snead and Sarah (Sallie) Fullen) d. Oct 11, 1923, buried in Snead Cemetery. Marriage Register states: Essie was age 19, single; on 01 Jan 1921; d/o Richard & Sallie Snead. Essie and Daniel were married by John A. Jones. Bible record states: died Oct 11th, 1923 on Thursday at 22 years old. [Ref: abstract of Bible record from Mr. William Woodward].

Essie B. WOODWARD, white female, married to Daniel F. WOODWARD, b. Saltville, WCV, 15 May 1901, 22y 4m 26d, d/o Richard SNEED, b. RCV & Mary SNEED, b. WCV, d. 11 Oct 1923, bur. Snead Cem. (Saltville Dist.)

6. Alice K. Woodward, b. Jul 27, 1882 in Virginia, d. Nov 18, 1926, buried in Saltville, Virginia. Birth Register Washington County, Virginia states: born Jul 28, 1882. Bible record indicates: died 18th of November on Thursday night 1926 age 44 years; 5 months; 28 days.[Ref: William Woodward abstract]

WCV: ALICE K. HENDERSON, WHITE FEMALE, MARRIED TO S. R. HENDERSON, B. 27 JUL 1882, D. 18 NOV 1926, 44Y 3M 21D, B. WCV, D/O JOSEPH WOODWARD, VA & MARGRET COLLEY, VA, SARCOMA OF RIGHT ARM, BUR. SALTVILLE, VA RT. 2 (SALTVILLE). Married Nov 4, 1906, Samuel R. Henderson, b. Jul 1885 in Virginia, (son of John C. (Jack) Henderson and Mary Catherine (Molly) Sandifer).

7. Leanah Woodward, b. Dec 15, 1887 in Virginia, d. Oct 22, 1924. 1910 Washington County census states Walter and Leanah have been married 4 years and Leanah is the mother of 2 children, 2 living as of May 7,1910; living in the household of her mother, Margaret (Colley) Woodward, 65, widow. Leanah is listed as "Larrah"in 1910 Census and her age is 23. Bible record states: Leanah Henderson died Oct 22,1924 on Wednesday, age 38 years.[Ref: William Woodward abstract] Married Dec 23,1905 in Virginia, Walter Watson Henderson, b. Oct 1,1877 in Virginia, (son of Thomas Scott Henderson and Mary Ann (Polly) Helton) d. Jan 7,1954. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age as 22, born Dec 1877, Walter is living in the

household of grandmother, Sarah Henderson. Walter and wife Leanah (Laurah) and children, were living in the household of Margaret (Colley) Woodward, widow of Joseph, in May of 1910.

H. Susan E. Colley, b. Mar 11, 1846 in Virginia, d. Sep 16, 1918. Marriage Register indicates: age 26 on 24 Oct 1872; single; d/o John & Alcey Colley; married by Alexander Little. Identified by 1900 census as Susan Blackwell, age 54; widow; mother of 3 with 3 living; listed as mother in law in household of Vick & Martha A. Blackwell. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows Susan, 64, widow; mother of 3 with 3 living; living with daughter Ailsey M. Blackwell. Married Oct 24, 1872 in Washington County, Virginia, Matthew Ryburn Blackwell, b. Nov 27, 1827 in Virginia, (son of William Blackwell and Elizabeth Holley) d. Apr 29, 1882 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Old Joseph Worsham Cemetery (192).

09 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 190/190: Matthew Blackwell, 32 blacksmith; Elizabeth, 35 housekeeper; Alexander, 6; David, 3; Sarah, 11/12. (all born Virginia)

22 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 431/444; M.R. Blackwell, 52 Farmer; Susan, 33 wife; Virginia E., 6 dau; Mary, 3 dau.

 Virginia Elizabeth Blackwell, b. Oct 23, 1873 in Virginia, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). Identified by 1900 census as Virginia E. Holley, age 26; married 10 years; mother of 4 with 4 living. 1910 Census states: Virginia E. Holley was age 36; married 20 years; 1st marriage; mother of 7 with 7 living. Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cemetery with William D. Holley states: *"Virginia Elizabeth Holley, 16 Aug 1873 - _____". Married Feb 18, 1890 in Washington County, Virginia, William D. Holley, b. May 20, 1865 in Virginia, (son of David William Holley and Dorcas Venable) d. May 26, 1932, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). William was a farmer and lived near Emory, Virginia in Dec 1890.[Birth Reg.].

16 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 176/176; William Holley, 33 (May 1867) Farmer; Virginia E., 26 (May 1873) wife, m. 10y m/o 4/4; Edgar M., 9 (Dec 1890) son; Marylou, 6 (Sep 1893) dau; Wyndham, (m/film dark); Susie Lee, (m/film dark).

1910 Census states: William was age 44; married 20 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on Rich Valley Road.

WCV, Meadowview: William HOLLEY, white male, married to Lizzie HOLLY, b. 20 May 1856, 67y 0m 6d; d. 26 May 1932, s/o David HOLLEY, VA & Dorcas VENABLE, VA.

2. Mary Blackwell, b. Sep 25, 1876 in Virginia, d. Jan 18, 1948, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). Marriage Register indicates: age 21 on 13 May 1897; single; d/o M.R. & Susan Blackwell. Identified by 1900 Smyth County census as Mary Arnett, age 23; married 3 years mother of 1 with 1 living; by 1910 census; mother of 4 with 2 living. Married May 13, 1897 in Washington County, Virginia, Anderson G. (Andy) Arnett, b. Jan 20, 1856 in Virginia, (son of William L. Arnett and Rebecca H. Logan) d. Aug 19, 1942, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186).

11 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 238/246: Andrew Arnett, 24 farm laborer; Emeline, 20 wife.

Marriage Register indicates: age 38 on 13 May 1897; widowed, farmer; s/o W.L. & Rebecca H. Arnett.

1910 Census indicates name of Andrew G. Arnett, age 54; married 13 years; 2nd marriage.

 Alsey Martha (Alie) Blackwell, b. Sep 1882 in Virginia. Marriage Register indicates: age 17 on 18 Jan 1900; single; d/o M.R. & S. Blackwell; married by R.C. Atkins. Identified by 1900 census as Martha A. Blackwell, age 17; married (less than 1 year); no children. Identified by 1910 census as Alcie M. Blackwell, age 27, married 10 years, mother of 4 children with 4 living in 1910. Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cemetery states: "Alie Blackwell, 1882-19__". Married Jan 18, 1900 in Washington County, Virginia, Victor Richard Blackwell, b. 1880 in Virginia, (son of George W. Blackwell and Ann (Annie) Worsham) d. 1956, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). Vick: Marriage Register states: age 22 on 18 Jan 1900; single, farmer; s/o Geo. & Ann Blackwell. 16 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 175/175; Vic R. Blackwell, 21 (uk 1879) Farmer; Marthia A., 17 (Sep 1882) wife, m. 0y, no children; Susan, 54 (Mar 1846) mother in law, widow, m/o 3/3.

1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia indicates resident of Rich Valley Road, Washington County, Virginia.

Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cemetery states: Vick R. Blackwell, 1880-1956.

I. Daniel Wyndham (Davie) Colley, b. Oct 10 1849 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Dec 22, 1933 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery. Civil War Records of Washington Co indicate: a Dave Colley, Private in Co. B, 48th Infantry Reg., 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Army of Northern Virginia.

Marriage Register indicates: age 24 on 12 Nov 1873; single, farmer; s/o John & Ailcey Colley. [abstracts of marriage register from M/film of VA State Library & Archives; Marriage Register of Washington County VA, 1853-1930] (Note: Rev. Alexander Little states in his diary "Dan Colley & Mag Colens; 13 Nov 1873 in Washington County."["The Marriage Register of Rev Alexander Little"; Donald W. Price; Southwest Virginia Ancestors; Vol.5, No. 26, p35-44]

22 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh#439/452; Daniel Colley, 30 blacksmith; Maggie, 23 wife; William, 4 son; Mary, 3 dau.

Daniel was a mechanic and lived near Saltville in Aug 1890. [Ref: Birth Reg.]

25 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 287/287; Daniel Colley, ??; Margaret E., wife, Jun 1857, m. 26y, m/o 9/6; Thomas R., son, Feb 1881; Emmie E., dau, Mar 1887; Susie, dau, Jun 1888; Joseph R., son Feb 1892; Rose E., dau, Nov 1895. (M/film is dark and illegible).

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia: Saltville District Hh#188: Daniel Colley, 60, farmer; Margaret, 62, m. 35y; m/o 11/6; Joseph, 17; Rosey, 14; John, 10.

1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows sons; Joe, 28 and John, 19, in Daniel's household.

Death Certificate (#28233) of Daniel W. Colley states: died 22 Dec 1933 at age 84y 2m 12d; s/o John Colley & Alcy Arnette; h/o Margaret Colley; farmer; born Washington Co., Va; died from fracture of neck & femur caused by "accidental fall off porch" at Rt.2 Saltville, Va which occured 10/30/33; physician was E.E. Epperson; information (for death certificate) given by T.R. Colley. Burial Place: Meadowview, Va on 12/24/33. Married Nov 12,1873 in Washington County, Virginia, Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie) Collins, b. Jun 28,1857 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of David Anderson Collins and Mary Rachel Grace) d. Sep 7,1927, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186). Marriage Register indicates: age 16 on 12 Nov 1873; single; d/o David Collings and Mary Collins; married by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Margaret E. Colley, age 42, married 26 years; mother of 9 with 6 living. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states: Margaret, 62, married 35 years, mother of 11 children with 6 living in 1910.

WCV, Saltville: Margaret E. COLLY, white female mar. to Dan COLLEY, b. 28 Jun 1857, 70y 2m 10d; d. 07 Sep 1927, b. VA, d/o David COLLINS, VA & Mary KENT, VA; Thomas COLLEY, Saltville, R #2, inf. bur. Meadowview VA.

1. William A. Colley, b. Dec 28, 1875 in Virginia, d. Nov 28, 1906 in Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203).

Marriage Register states: age 23 on 20 Jun 1899; single, mechanic; s/o D.W. & Maggie Colley.

28 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 347/347; William A. Colley, 24 (Dec 1875) blacksmith; Flora, 21 wife m. 1y, m/o 1/1; Margie L., 1/12 dau, b. Apr; William Farris 82 (Sep 1818), widowed; "two old to work".

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows Flora as a widow.

Headstone states; W.A. Colley - 28 Dec 1875 - 28 Nov 1906; "The Circle is broken; One seat is forsaken; One bud from the tree of our friendship is shaken." Married Jun 20, 1899 in Washington County, Virginia, Flora Belle Farris, b. Jun 2, 1879 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Thomas James Farris and Elizabeth F. Scott) d. Feb 26, 1963 in Abingdon, Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery. Flora Belle Farris: Marriage Register indicates: age 20 on 20 Jun 1899; single; d/o T.J & Lizzie Farris: married by J.C. Logan; as the widow, Flora B. Colley, 34; married 12 Nov 1913, (2) Samuel D. Helton; by J.T. Guy.

Identified by 1900 census as Flora Colley, age 21, married 1 year, mother of 1 with 1 living. Flora and children were living in her father's household in 1910 census. She is listed as age 30, widow, mother of 3 children, 3 living in 1910.

SALTVILLE, Va.: Mrs. Samuel D. Helton, 83, died in an Abingdon, Va., nursing home Tuesday morning. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Thomas Morgan and Mrs. Margie Smith, both of Thorpe, W. Va., Mrs. J. L. Davis, Silbert [sic: Filbert--kh], W. Va., and Mrs. Carl Hall, Daytona Beach, Fla.; and one sister, Mrs. T.D. Buskill, Meadowview, Va. Henderson Funeral Home, Saltville, is in charge of arrangements." [Ref: Bristol Herald Courier, Wed., Feb. 27, 1963, p. 2 via Kim Hagy]

- 2. Mary F. Colley, b. Apr 22, 1878 in Virginia, d. Jul 20, 1891 in Washington County, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Mary died at age 13 years 2 months of "Appoplexy"; d/o D.W. & Margaret Colley; death reported by father. (Family information states birth date of 21 Apr 1878.)
- 3. Thomas Robert Colley, b. Feb 1, 1881 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Mar 9, 1964 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Worley Cemetery (79). Marriage Register indicates: age 20 on 13 Jul 1901; single, farmer; s/o D.W. & Magt. Colley.

Obituary: Thomas R. Colley, 83, died in a Saltville hospital early Monday morning. Mr. Colley was a retired farmer and a member of the Tumbling Creek Baptist Church. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs Arvel Posten, Saltville, and Mrs. Charlie Posten, Blountville; one son Marvin Colley, North Tazwell, Va.; three sisters, Mrs. Charlie Boardwine, Gary, W.Va., Mrs. Mat Henderson, Belfast, Va., and Mrs Roby Heath, Springfield, Oregon; two brothers, John Colley, Saltville and Joe Colley, Medford, Oregon: 12 grandchildren, and five great grandchildren. Services were held in the Tumbling Creek Baptist Church with Elders M.K. Cook and Lester Barker officiating. Burial was in Worley Cemetery. Pallbearers: Clyde Poston, Eugene Poston, J.C. Poston, Pete Galloway, Jeff Taylor, Fullen Taylor and Robert Taylor. Married Jul 13, 1901 in Washington County, Virginia, Henritta Victoria (Hettie) Taylor, b. Apr 19, 1881 in Virginia, (daughter of Andrew Jackson Taylor and Rachel Jerusha Wolfe) d. Nov 8, 1957 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Worley Cemetery (79).

Henritta Victoria Taylor: Identified by 1900 census as "Henrett" V. Taylor, age 19; single; "daughter in law"; in household of Abner Hicks. Marriage Register states: age 20 on 13 Jul 1901; single; d/o A.J. & R.J. Taylor; married by Branson Little.

Obituary: [Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Bluefield, WV. Sunday, November 10, 1957, p. 2 via Kim Hagy]: "Mrs. Hettie Taylor Colley, 76, died at her home near Saltville, Va., Friday. She is survived by her husband, T. R. Colley; one son, Marvin Colley, North Tazewell, Va.; two daughters, Mrs. Arvil Poston, of Saltville, and Mrs. C. H. Poston, of Blountville, Tenn.; one brother, E. P. Taylor, of Saltville, one sister, Mrs. Nannie Webb, Eikhart, Kansas; and 11 grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday at the River Bend Church. Burial will follow in Worley Cemetery, near Saltville. Henderson Funeral Home, Abingdon, Va., is in charge of arrangements."

- 4. Samuel V. Colley, b. Dec 19, 1883 in Virginia, d. bef 1910.
- 5. Annie Eliza Colley, b. Mar 8, 1886 in Virginia, d. Mar 6, 1971 in Richlands, Virginia, SS# 226-70-9819. Identified by 1900 census as "Emie E." Colley, age 13, born Mar 1887. (Obituary): Cedar Bluff, Va. Mrs. M.F. Henderson, 84, died Saturday in a Richlands hospital after a brief illness. She was a former resident of Washington County and had lived in Cedar Bluff since 1933. Mrs. Henderson was a member of the Tumbling Creek Primitive Baptist Church for 59 years. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Maggie Johnson, Saltville, Mrs.Eula Harper and Mrs Ervin Ratlciff, both of Cedar Bluff; four sons, W.J. Henderson, Nickelsville, Dan Henderson, Lebanon, Matthew F. Henderson Jr., Kingsport, Tenn. and Gus Henderson, Hartford, Conn.; two sisters, Mrs. Susie Bordwine, Gary, W.Va. and Mrs. Rosie Heath, Springfield, Ore.; two brothers, Joe Colley Medford, Ore. and John Colley, Saltville; 16 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren Services conducted at 2 p.m. Monday at Henderson Funeral Home Chapel in Abingdon with Elder Lester Barker officiating. Burial to be in Knollkreg Memorial Park. Grandsons will serve as pallbearers [obituary courtesy of William Woodward]

Married Sep 15, 1904 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Matthew Fern Henderson, b. Sep 1,1880 in Tumbling Creek, Virginia, (son of William James Henderson and Sarah C. Jane Blackwell) d. Sep 23, 1964 in Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia.

Matthew Fern Henderson: Obituary:[Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Thurs., Sept. 24, 1964, p. 2 via Kim Hagy]--"Matthew F. Henderson, 84, of Belfast, Va., died Wednesday in a Richlands,Va., hospital. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Annie Henderson; three daughters, Mrs. Odgen Johnson of Saltville, Va., Mrs. Eula Harper and Mrs. Ervin Ratcliff of Belfast; four sons, Dan Henderson of Belfast, W.J. Henderson of Nickelsville, Va., M.F. Henderson Jr. of Kingsport, Tenn., and Gus Henderson of Terre Haute, Ind. Also surviving are 15 grandchildren and 13 greatgrandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Bordwine of Abingdon, Va., and Mrs. Regina Duncan of Holston, Va.; a brother, W.D. Henderson of Orlando, Fla. Funeral rites will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Henderson Funeral Chapel at Abingdon, with burial to follow in Knollkreg Cemetery. The body will be returned to the residence Thursday morning and to the chapel at 11 a.m. Friday."

6. Susan Etta (Susie) Colley, b. Jun 4, 1888 in near Saltville, Virginia, d. Sep 7, 1971 in Welch, McDowell Co., West Virginia, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. Susie Colley Boardwine:[via Kim Hagy] McDowell Co., WV DR16--Susie Boardwine, age 83, died 8 Sep 1971 @ Stevens Clinic Hospital, Welch, WV. Female, white, widowed. Born 3 June 1888 in VA to Daniel Colley & Margaret Collins. Informant: Lois Moore, Wilcoe, WV. Cause of Death: Acute myocardial infarction. Burial 11 Sep 1971 @ Sinking Springs, "Abington", VA.

Obituary:[Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Fri., Sept. 10,1971, p 2. via Kim Hagy]--"Mrs. Susie Boardwine, 83, of Wilcoe, formerly of Gary, died Wednesday in a Welch hospital. Born in Meadowview, Va., she was a daughter of the late Daniel and Margaret Collins Colley. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles W. Boardwine. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Herman (Lois) Moore of Wilcoe, with whom she made her home; one son, J.D. Boardwine of Sarasota, Fla.; one sister, Mrs. Rosie Heath of Medford, Ore.; one brother, John Colley of Saltville, Va.; six grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Saturday at 10:30 a.m. at the Filbert United Methodist Church with Rev. Tony Spinella and Rev. J.E. Ferrell officiating. Burial will follow in Sinking Springs Cemetery at Abingdon, Va. Committal services will be conducted at the cemetery at 2:30 p.m. Pallbearers: James Davis Jr., Walter Davis, Tommy and Danny Boardwine, Jack Riggens and Charles T. Moore. Friends may call at Douglas Mortuary in Welch today from 5 to 9 p.m."

Married Dec 27, 1905 in Washington County, Virginia, Charles William Boardwine, b. Oct 18, 1876 in Virginia, (son of James E. Boardwine and Catherine Jones) d. Jan 2, 1950 in Welch, McDowell Co., West Virginia.

Charles: Identified by 1900 census as Charley Boardwine, age 27, single; brother; in the household of Thomas Boardwine.

McDowell Co., WV DR11--Charles William Boardwine, white male, (retired), died 2 Jan 1950 @ age 73y 2m 15d. Born in Russell Co., VA to James Boardwine & Katherine Jones. Informant: G. E. Irvine, M.D. NOTE: Date of birth

calculated from death certificate is 18 October 1876, which disagrees with census records. [Jan 1873-?]

OBIT: "Bluefield Daily Telegraph," Wed., Jan. 4, 1950 "Charles William Boardwine, 73, employe[e] of the U. S. Coal & Coke company at Gary for 43 years, died late Monday night in a Welch hospital. Death followed an illness of several months' duration, but he had been seriously ill for only a few days. Mr. Boardwine was born in Russell county, Virginia, a son of James and Catherine Jones Boardwine. He had been retired by the U. S. Coal & Coke co[m]pany. Surviving are the widow, the former Miss Susie Colley; a son, J. D. Boardwine of Huntington; two daughters, Mrs. Audrey Riggins and Mrs. Lois Moore, both of Gary; and seven grandchildren. He also leaves four brothers, Tillman Boardwine of Filbert, Tom, Alex and George Boardwine of Plasterco, Va.; and three sisters, Mrs. Carrie McCray, Mrs. Anna Terry, and Mrs. Sally Due [sic: Dye], all of Saltville, Va. The body will be taken this afternoon from O. J. Douglas mortuary at Welch to the home of Mrs. Moore on Church street, Gary. Funeral service will be held at 10 o'clock Thursday morning from the Gary Methodist church, conducted by the Rev. Mr. Mowery of Bluefield, assisted by the Rev. L. E. Crowson, pastor of the Gary church. Burial will take place in the Sinking Springs cemetery at Abingdon, Va. Active pallbearers will be great nephews: Jimmy Boardwine, James, George and Walter Davis, Harold and Vernon Smith, Kenneth Witten and Joe Campbell."

 Joseph Premett Colley, b. Aug 1, 1890* in near Saltville, Virginia, d. Mar 31, 1971 in Oregon, buried 541-22-1886. Identified by 1900 census as Joseph R. Colley, age 8, born Feb 1892. Resident of Medford, Oregon. He married Elsie ???? (Colley), b. Feb 19, 1904 in Oregon, d. Sep 1985 in Oregon, SS# 541-32-6525.

- 8. Rosa Ellen Colley, b. Nov 05, 1895 in Saltville, Virginia, d. Mar 30, 1984 in Springfield, OR, buried in Lane Memorial Gardens. Obituary of brother Thomas indicates that Rosa and husband were resident Springfield, Oregon in July 1981. (See also statements of William Hargus Colley.) She married Roby Heath, b. Nov 30, 1899 in North Carolina, d. Apr 1969 in Oregon.
- 9. John Hargus Colley, b. Sep 20, 1900 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Jun 20, 1977 in Pennington Gap, Virginia, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery. John and Pansy O'Quinn had no children.

(Obituary): John Hargus Colley, 77, died early Monday in the Pennington Gap, Va. hospital after a long illness. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Tumbling Creek Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Pansey Goff Colley, Saltville, Va.; three daughters, Mrs Ralph Clemmens, Central Point, Oregon, Mrs. Wayne Marshall, Eagle Point, Oregon and Mrs. Annie Mae Tickell, San Diego, Calif.; six sons, J.D. Colley and Dallas Colley, both of Medford, Oregon; Ronald Colley, Central Point, Oregon; Hargus Colley, Orange, Calif.; Ray Colley of Atwater, Calif. and Herbert Colley of Singapore; 21 grandchildren and five great grandchildren; one step daughter, Mrs. Chloia McNew, Saltville, Va.; three step-sons, Sterling Goff, Medowview; Malcolm Goff, Fort Wayne, Indiana; and Donald Goff, Saltville, Va.: five step-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs Rosa Heath, Springfield, Oregon. Services held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Farris Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Robert L. Prater Sr. officiating. Burial will follow at Blackwell Chapel Cemetery. Pallbearers: Victor Grace, Robert Rector, Phil Wimmer and Harold Wimmer.

(1) Married Jun 8,1921, Mary Lou Wimmer, b. May 15,1902 in Holston, Virginia, (daughter of John Blackwell Wimmer and Mary Alice Holley) d. May 31, 1989 in Central Point, Oregon. Mary Lou Wimmer: The following from "My Family History"; Mary Lou (Wimmer) Colley "My name Mary Lou (Wimmer) Colley. I was born May 15th 1902 in Holston, Virginia to John Blackwell Wimmer and Mary Alice (Holley) Wimmer. I finished the 7th grade in school, in June 8, 1921. I was Married to John Hargus Colley. 9 children were born to this union. John Daniel Colley born 1-27-24; Margaret Irene Colley 8-25-26; William Hargus Colley 7-20-31; Herbert Houston Colley 7-20-31; Anna Mae Colley 3-10-34; Roy Nathan Colley 5-19-36; Mary Alice Colley 12-7-38; Ronald Eugene Colley 4-26-42. Husbands parents, Daniel Wyndom Colley (and) Margaret Elizabeth Collings.

John & I were Married for 26 years, and in July 1947 I divorced him, (in 1955 I remarried but divorced in 1960) We lived in Va until April 10,1935. Came to Central Point Arriving there Apr 15 and a few years later moved to Medford.

My Mother passed away in Aug of 1911 and my father remarried 3 yrs later to Flora Zella Daniels. She was a second Mother to me, and I loved her Very much.

I have 2 brothers William Eugene Wimmer, 67 B. Dec 19, 1899 (and) Noah Winston Wimmer, 54 (b.) Apr 6th, 1911."

[Obituary: via Kim Hagy] "CENTRAL POINT, Ore. - Mary Lou Wimmer Colley, 87, died Wednesday, May 31, 1989. She was a native of Washington County, Va., but had lived in Oregon for 54 years. Survivors include five sons, Herbert Colley, Portland, Ore., Ronald Colley, Central Point, Dallas Colley, Rogue, Ore., Hardus [sic: Hargus] Colley, Orange, Calif., and Roy Colley, Winton, Calif.; three daughters, Irene Clemmons, Central Point. Alice Marshall, Winton, Calif., and Ann Pickell, San Diego; and one brother, Jack Wimmer, Abingdon.Funeral services were held Friday in Oregon. Information was courtesy of Farris Funeral Service." (2) He married Pansy Henderson O'Quinn, b. Dec 28, 1910, (daughter of John O'Quinn and Grethel Hendricks Henderson) d. Mar 31, 1983 in Saltville, Virginia. Pansy Henderson O'Quinn: Obituary:[Bristol Herald Courier, Sat., Apr. 2, 1983 via Kim Hagy] "SALTVILLE, Va. - Mrs. Pansy C. Colley, 72, died Thursday at her home. She is survived by three sons, Sterling Goff of Clinchburg, Malcolm Goff of Fort Wayne, Ind., and Donald Goff of Saltville; one daughter, Mrs. Chloe McNew of Saltville; one brother, Ernest Henderson of Meadowview; five grandchildren and six greatgrandchildren. Henderson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Henderson Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Blackwells Chapel Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home."

V. Thomas Cartwright Colley, b. 1805 in West Virginia, d. 1878 in Huntsville, Missouri. Author: Janet Moore; 16 Sep 2000: 1850c, Boone Co. MO: HH 114/114: COLLY, Thomas, 46, VA; Winney, 39; Thos. J., 18, VA; Wm. H., 15, MO; Robt., 12, MO; Nancy E., 9, MO; David G., 3, MO; James J., 1, MO [failed to record POB for Winney, but likely VA, given birth of Thos. J.]

A. Adam Wirth Colley, b. 1830, d. 1864. 1850c, Boone Co. MO: HH 113/113: COLLY, Adam W., 20, VA; Mariane, 20, MO [Note: HH 14/14 is: JOHNSON, John W., 46, VA; Milly, 29, KY; Wm., 12, MO; Polly E., 5, MO; Washington, 1 [Remembering that Nancy Wird m. in Boone Co. MO on 05 Jan 1843, Thos. S. Johnson.].

He married Mariam E. Bradley, b. c 1832.

- 1. Jane Colley.
- 2. Nancy Ellen Colley.
- John Marshall Colley. Children were Benjamin Franklin Colley, Lydia B. Colley, Lizzie Colley, Dave Colley, Elmer Colley, George Colley, and William Richard (Dick) Colley. Children of William Richard Colley were John Earl Colley 1900-1973, Benjamin (Bus) M. Colley 1907-1991, William Ira Colley 1905-1989, Mary Eliza Colley 1902-1994, Delcia Frances Colley, 1909-1987, and Gladys Luciza? Colley 1915-1982 The family of William Richard Colley are originally from the Clark - Moberly, Missouri area Children of John Earl Colley (my grandfather) are Hilda Lee Colley, John Woodrow Colley, Virgil Harold Colley, Edwin Colley, and Earl Colley. (1) He married (Unknown). (2) He married Sara Frances Cleeton.
- Thomas J. Colley, b. Jan 6, 1832 in Virginia. "Thomas J. Colley, farmer and stock raiser. Mr. Colley's grandfather was В. one of the pioneer settlers of West Virginia, removing to that new country some years after the close of the Revolutionary War. He spent the remainder of his days in the Pan Handle State and there reared his family. Thomas C. Colley, the father of Thomas J., was born in West Virginia, in 1805 and after he grew up was married to Miss Winifred Cusic, also a native of what was then a part of Old Virginia. Some years after their marriage, in 1833, they removed to Missouri and settled in Boone County, where they lived until 1844. They then moved to Randolph county. They reared a family of nine children, four of whom only are now living: Thos. J., W.H., R.W. and J.M.. These except the eldest, Thomas J., reside in Moberly. The father died near Huntsville, in 1878, but the mother is still living. She makes her home with her children in Moberly. Thomas J. Colley, the eldest living of this family, was born in West Virginia January 6th, 1832, and was brought to this State by his parents when quite young. After he had attained his majority he remained with his father until he was twenty-five years of age. But in 1847 he was married to Miss Frances, daughter of Samuel McCully. He and wife then started out in life for themselves and Mr. Colley turned his attention to farming. In 1866, he came to Chariton county and settled on the place where he now lives. He has nearly a quarter-section of land and on this occupies his whole time with his duties. Mr. and Mrs. Colley have nine children: James T., Mary, Mildred, Ellen A., Marshall, Eura V., Hervy W., Johnny, Arthur and Ora. Both parents are members of the Prairie Valley Baptist Church." ["History of Howard and Chariton Counties":p 1171] [Ref: absract of L. Earl Colley] Married 1847 in Missouri(?), Frances McCully, (daughter of Samuel McCully).
 - 1. James T. Colley.
 - 2. Mary Colley.
 - 3. Mildred Colley.
 - 4. Ellen A. Colley.
 - 5. Marshall Colley.
 - 6. Eura V. Colley.
 - 7. Hervy W. Colley.
 - 8. Johnny Colley.
 - 9. Arthur Colley.
 - 10. Ora Colley.
- C. William H. Colley, b. c 1835 in Missouri.
- D. John Marshall Colley. (1) He married ___?__. (2) He married Sara Frances Cleeton/Cheeton.

- E. Robert W. Colley, b. c 1838 in Missouri.
- F. Nancy Ellen Colley, b. c 1841 in Missouri.
- G. David G. Colley, b. c 1847 in Missouri.
- H. Unknown.
- I. James J. Colley, b. c 1849 in Missouri.
- VI. David L. Colley, b. c 1810 in Virginia.

14 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District, Hh# 479; David Colly, 40 laborer; Spicy, 38; Sarah, 16; Mary, 14; Ellen, 13; Thos, 12; David, 10; Wm, 6; Isabella, 6.

07 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 139/139: David L. Colley, 49 boatbuilder; Spicey, 48 housekeeper; David, 20 boatsman; William, 17 boatsman; Isabella, 17 spinster; James, 14; John, 12; Milland (male), 10; Whitley, 9; Dicey, 6; George, 5. (all born Virginia).

______1870 Greenup County, Kentucky: Census Hh# 196/192: David Colley, 65 farming; Spicey, 61 keeping house; Thomas J., 30 farm labor; William, 26, Iron ore miner; James T., 22 Iron ore miner; John W.(? or M.), 20, Iron Ore miner; Whitmore, 18 Iron Ore miner; Dicea, 16 works at home; George, 12 works on farm. (Census indicates all born in WV).

Married c 1833, Spicey Meek Snodgrass, b. Dec 6, 1812, (daughter of David Snodgrass and Mary Walker Meek) d. aft 1870.

- A. Sarah E. (Sallie) Colley, b. c 1834 in Virginia, d. May 26, 1884 in Washington County, Virginia. Death register states: Sarah Goff died of Consumption at age 49; daughter of David and Spicy Colley; wife of Wilson Goff. She married Wilson F. Goff, b. Feb 29, 1830 in Virginia, (son of George Emory Goff and Malinda Mangum) d. Oct 12, 1914. GOFF, Wilson, b. 29 Feb 1830; d. 12 Oct 1914; 83y 04m 17d, s/o D. K. (sic?); D. K. COLLEY, Plasterco, VA, Inf.
 - 1. Margaret Goff, b. May 17, 1853 in Virginia.
 - 2. David Alexander Goff, b. Jun 19, 1854 in North Fork, Virginia.
 - 3. George Goff, b. c 1856 in Virginia. 1860 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 4. 1870 Census shows a George Goff, age 15, living in household of William Davis, age 38. He married Elizabeth Moore.
 - 4. Thomas J. Goff, b. Dec 25, 1857 in Virginia, d. Mar 16, 1929, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Birth Register states: Thomas Goff; born 25 Dec 1857; s/o Wilson & Sarah Goff; reported by father, Wilson Goff. 1900 census states birthdate of Feb 1858. 1860 Census states age 2.

02 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 26/27; Thomas Goff, 22 laborer; Calldonia, 20 wife; Wm. Thompson, 22 laborer. (listed next to father, Wilson F. Goff).

29 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 359/359; Thomas J. Goff, 42 (Feb 1858) carpenter; Mary C., 38 (Oct 1861) wife, m. 21y, m/o 2/2; Etter F., 19 (May 1881) dau; William J., 16 (May 1884) son.

WCV: THOMAS GOFF, WHITE MALE, MARRIED TO SARAH GOFF, B. 02 FEB 1856, D. 12 MAR 1929, B. WCV, S/O WILSON GOFF, WCV & SARAH COLLEY, WCV, BUR. CLINCHBURG, VA (SALTVILLE (PLASTERCO) VA) (Headstone states: Feb 17,1858 - Mar 16,1929.[Ref:History of Mahanaim Church] Married Feb 23,1878 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary Caldonia (Callie) Woodward, b. Oct 7,1860 in Saltville, Virginia, (daughter of Jacob R. Woodward and Lavenia Joannah Sandifer) d. Dec 6,1946 in Plasterco, Virginia.

Mary Caldonia Woodward: Identified by 1900 census as Mary C. Goff, age 38, married 21 years; mother of 2 children with 2 living.

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states: Thomas and Callie had been married 31 years. Callie was the mother of 2 children with 1 living in 1910.

1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 59.

(Obituary): Mrs. T.J. Goff died yesterday at the home of her son, W.J. Goff, near Plasterco, Va. Surviving are the son; one grandson, Howard Goff of Leesville, Va., and two granddaughters, Mrs. E.K. McNew of Bristol and Mrs. Bolden Farris of Plasterco, and one sister Mrs. K. Poston of Washington, D.C. Services conducted at the Clinchburg church at 2 p.m. Sunday with interment to follow in the church cemetery. The Rev. Henry Taylor will officiate, assisted by Rev. Clear. Neighbors and other friends will serve as pallbearers. [Obituary Courtesy of William Woodward].

- 5. Spicey Meek Goff, b. Jun 7, 1860 in Virginia, d. Nov 6, 1941. Spicey was 1 month old during 1860 Census. 1900 Census of Washington County, states that Spicey was mother of 9 children, 9 living in 1900. Thomas and Spicey were married by Jno. A. Jones; "on oath of Jack Perkins". 1910 Census states: Spicey M. Henderson was age 49; married 28 years; 1st marriage; mother of 10 with 8 living. Another source states date of death as 16 Nov 1841. [Ref: Death Register by Mrs. Virginia Stanley]. Married Sep 1, 1881 in Washington County, Virginia, Thomas Scott Henderson, b. Mar 3, 1856 in Poor Valley, Virginia, (son of James A. Henderson and Sarah Jane Scott) d. Nov 25, 1942 in Tumbling Cove, Washington Co., Virginia. Thomas was a "miller" in Hazel Springs, Virginia in April 1887.[Birth Reg.]. 1910 Census states: Thomas S. Henderson was age 54; married 28 years; 2nd marriage; a sawyer in lumber plant. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows also living in the household, William Moore, 85, widower. (William Patton Moore was a 1st cousin, twice removed of Spicey Goff Henderson).
- 6. Samuel A. Goff, b. Sep 15, 1862 in Virginia, d. Feb 28, 1939. Marriage Register indicates: age 36 on 20 Dec 1898; widowed, carpenter; s/o Wsn. & Sarah E. Goff

06 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 69/69; Samuel Goff, 37 (Apr 1863) carpenter; Laurah, wife 19 (Oct 18??) m. 1y, no children; Arthur, son 9 (Mar 1891)

WCV, Saltville: Samie GOFF, Saltville, Rt. 2, white male, married to Laura SANDERFUR GOFF, b. 15 Sep 1862, 76y 5m 13d, b. VA, s/o Wilson GOFF, VA & Sarah GOFF (sic: COLLEY – jh), VA; Mrs. Sam GOFF, inf.; bur. at Saltville; d. 28 Feb 1939. (1) Married Dec 4, 1881 in Washington County, Virginia, Sarah E. Woodward, b. Jul 28,1864 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Jacob R. Woodward and Lavenia Joannah Sandifer) d. Nov 11,1898, buried in Poston Cemetery (80). Marriage Register states: Sarah E. was age 17 on 04 Dec 1881; single; d/o Jacob Woodward & L.J. Poston; Sarah and Samuel were married by John A. Jones; on sworn oath of A.J. Perkins. (L.J. Woodward, Sarah's mother, had married as 2nd husband, Joseph Poston).

(2) Married Dec 20, 1898 in Washington County, Virginia, Anna Laura Sandifer, b. Oct 17, 1881 in Virginia, (daughter of John Blackwell Sandifer and Virginia Cordelia Hawkins). Birth register states: Annie L. Sanderfur; born Washington County, Virginia; d/o John D. & Cordelia Sanderfur.[p166; Ln 102; Smyth Co. Birth Register]. Marriage Register indicates: age 18 on 20 Dec 1898; single; d/o Jno.B. & C.A. Sandefer; married by C.A. Taylor. (also indicates born in Smyth Co., Virginia) Identified by 1900 census as Laurah Goff, age 19; married 1 year; no children.

7. Mary D. Lizziebeth Goff, b. 1865 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Oct 1,1925 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows a Lizzie Goff living in the household of T. Shade Johnson. Lizzie is age 54 and a sister-in-law to T. Shade who married Victoria Bell Goff.

WCV, Saltville: Mary D Lizzebeth GOFF, wh f, single, b 1865, 60y, d 01 Oct 1925, b Saltville, d/o Wilson F. GOFF, WCV & Sarah S. COLLEY, WCV, S. W. JOHNSON, Meadowview, VA, inf, no cem mentioned, "heart died very sudden"

- William James Goff, b. Oct 1, 1866 in Virginia, d. Date unknown. William was a mechanic and lived near Saltville in May 1890.[Ref: Birth Reg.]. Marriage Register states name as William J. `Gough' age 22 on 27 Oct 1888; single; s/o Wilson & S.L. Gough. (1) Married Oct 27, 1888 in Washington County, Virginia, Ellen Roberts, b. 1870 in Virginia, (daughter of Chapman Roberts and Ann Caywood). 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states: Ellen, 39, married 21 years mother of 9 children with 6 living in 1910. Ellen and William `Gough' were married by Henry Taylor. (2) He married Leah McGlothin.
- 9. Martha (Mattie) Candus Goff, b. Oct 5, 1869 in Saltville, Virginia, d. May 6, 1939 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Baptist Church Cemetery. (1) Married Jul 10, 1887 in Washington County, Virginia, Charles W. Colley, b. Jul 12,

1866 in Virginia, (son of William Elias & Martha Elizabeth Colley) d. Aug 5, 1892 in Washington County, Virginia. Charles and Martha Colley were married by Rev. Alexander Little. Death records of Washington County indicate that Charles died of Pneumonia at the age of 25 years 7 months; death was reported by his parents, Martha and W. E. Colley. Family tradition states death year as 1897 when Charles was reported to have died as the result of lifting a wagon to replace a wheel. (2) Married Aug 6, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, Richard Harrison Davis, b. Jun 26, 1873 in North Carolina, (son of J.F. & Martha Davis) d. Sep 6, 1954, buried in Green Grove Cemetery. DAVIS, Richard H., 21, b. Wilks Co. NC, s/o J. F. & Martha Davis, farmer & COLLEY, Martha, 23, wid., d/o Wilson & Sarah Goof [sic: Goff], 06 Aug 1894, E. Vertegans.

10. Victoria Belle Goff, b. Jan 29, 1871 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Sep 8, 1930 in Washington County, Virginia. 1880 census states name of Bell Goff, age 8. Marriage Register states: Victoria B. was age 23, single on 19 May 1894; d/o Wilson & Sarah Goff. Victoria and Thomas Johnson were married by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Victora B. Johnson, age 29; married 6 years; mother of 6 with 6 living. By 1910 census mother of 10 children with 9 living.

WCV: VICTORIA BELL JOHNSON, WHITE FEMALE MARRIED TO SHADE JOHNSON, B. 29 JAN 1871, D. 08 SEP 1930, 59Y 7M 9D, SALTVILLE, VA, D/O WILLIAM (SIC: WILSON) GOFF, VA & SARAH COLLIE (COLLY/COLLEY), VA (CLINCHBURG, VA)

Married May 19, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, Theophilus Shadrack (Shade) Johnson, b. Feb 28, 1855 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Berry B. Johnston and Mary Ann Taylor) d. Jun 22, 1939 in Washington County, Virginia.

Thomas Shadrack Johnson: Identified by Washington County, Virginia birth register as Shadrack Johnson, born 28 Feb 1855. Later records indicate Theo "Shade" Johnson. Marriage Register states: Theo was age 38 on 19 May 1894; widowed, farmer; s/o B.B. & Mary Johnson.

21 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 260/260; Shade Johnson, 40 (Feb 1860) carpenter; Victora B., 29 (Jan 1871) wife, m. 6y m/o 6/6; Maud V., 7 (Jul 1892) dau; Sanuel W., 6 (Sep 1893) son; Charley, 4 (Nov 1895) son; Dolley 4 (Nov 1895) dau; William, 1 (Aug 1898) son; Baby, 1/12 (May 1900) dau.

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states T. Shade, 54, married twice (present wife, V. Belle, 40). Brother, John B.Johnson, 48 is in the household.

1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows in his household, Lizzie Goff, age 54 a sister-in-law.

WCV, Meadowview, VA: T. S. JOHNSON, Meadowview, VA, certif. #14640, white male, widower of Victoria Bell JOHNSON, b. 29 Feb 1855, VA, 84y 3m 24d, store keeper, s/o Berry JOHNSON, VA & not known; b., Saltville, VA, inf.; bur. Saltville, 24 Jun 1939; d. 23 Jun 1939 of myocarditis & coronary ???hesion.

11. Harrison Goff, b. Mar 1, 1873 in Virginia, d. Dec 1, 1938, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Marriage Register states: Harrison was age 22, single, farmer on 29 Jun 1895; s/o Wilson & Sarah Goff.

16 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 200/200; Harrison Goff, 26 (Feb 1874) day laborer; Minney, 22 (Dec 1877) wife, m.4y m/o 2/2; Delphia, 4 (May 1896)dau; Cora, 1 (Aug 1898) dau.

WCV, Plasterco, VA: Harrison GOFF, white male, married to Minnie WORLEY GOFF, b. 09 Feb 1873, 65y, b. VA, s/o Wilson GOFF, VA & Sarah Ann COLLEY, VA; Minnie WORLEY GOFF, Plasterco, inf.; bur. Clinchburg, VA, 04 Dec 1938; d. 01 Dec 1938. Headstone states: 1872 - 1938.

Married Jun 29, 1895 in Washington County, Virginia, Minnie S. M. Worley, b. Dec 1877 in Virginia, (daughter of Isaac Robert Worley and Mary Ann (Molly) Patrick) d. Jan 19, 1945, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Marriage Register states: Minnie S.M. Worley, age 18, single on 29 Jun 1895; d/o I.R. & M.A. Worley. Minnie and Harrison were married by Henry Taylor. Identified by 1900 census as Minney Goff, age 22; married 4 years; mother of 2 with 2 living. By 1910 census; mother of 6 with 6 living.

12. Robert Sandifer Goff, b. Aug 21, 1875 in Virginia, d. Jan 4, 1949 in Plasterco, Washington Co., Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Robert and Nancy were married by Henry Taylor. 1910 Census states: Robert S.

Goff was age 33; married 14 years; 1st marriage; a farmer. Also in the 1910 household is father, Wilson F. Goff, age 79. Headstone states; Robert S. Goff; 21 Aug 1875 - 04 Jan 1949. Married Oct 15, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy B. (Nanny) Nutter, b. Mar 29, 1877 in Tumbling Creek, Virginia, (daughter of Jacob Nutter and Mary Ann Cullop) d. Feb 26, 1951 in Plasterco, Washington Co., Virginia. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states that Nancy, daughter in law of Wilson Goff. She was married 5 years and the mother of 3 children, 3 were living in 1900. Nancy and Robert were married by Henry Taylor. 1910 Census states: Nanny Goff was age 30; married 14 years; 1st marriage; mother of 6 with 4 living. She and family are living next door to sister, Susan (Nutter) Johnson. Headstone states; Nannie B. Goff; 29 Mar 1877 - 26 Feb 1951.

- 13. Anna Laura Goff, b. Oct 17, 1880, d. Sep 7, 1959. Headstone indicates name of: Anna Laura Goff. She married Clarence D. Williams.
- B. Eleanor Jane (Ellen) Colley, b. c 1836 in Virginia, d. bef Mar 20, 1873. Marriage register states: Eleanor was age 18, single on 26 Mar 1856; d/o David L. & Spicey M. Colley. Eleanor and (1) Alex Shaw were married by Julius Davenport.

1860 Census lists Ellen, 24 and Alexander, 26, living near her father, David Colley.

Identified by marriage register on 15 Apr 1869 as the widow, Ellen Jane Shaw, 24; d/o David Colley; married (2) Wm. H. McNew. Ellen & William Harrison McNew were married by M.L. Ingram.

Eleanor must have died before 20 Mar 1873 as, the widower, William H. McNew, is listed as marrying Alice Jane (Colley) Gradey on that date. (1) Married Mar 26,1856 in Washington County, Virginia, Alexander Franklin (Frank) Shaw, b. c 1834 in Virginia, (son of Mary Shaw) d. bef Apr 15,1869. Alexander Franklin Shaw: #1703

Identified by marriage register on 26 Mar 1856 as Alexander Franklin Shaw, age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Mary Shaw. Married Eleanor Colley.

07 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 141/141: Alexander Shaw, 26 farm laborer; Ellen, 24 housekeeper; Harriet, 3; Margaret, 1. (all born Virginia). (2) Married Apr 15, 1869 in Washington County, Virginia, William Harrison McNew, b. c 1844 in Virginia, (son of Thomas Berry McNew and Elizabeth (Betsy) Evitt). (*Note: 1850 census indicates age 10, born 1840). Marriage Register indicates: age 25 on 15 Apr 1869; single; s/o Thomas & Elizabeth McNew. William was a farmer and resident of Russell County, Virginia in 1869. Identified by marriage register on 20 Mar 1873 as widowed; age 33; s/o Thomas & Elizabeth McNew; ; m. the widow, (2)Alice Jane (Colley) Grady.

 Margaret Alice Shaw, b. Feb 14, 1860 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Jul 18, 1934 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Worley Cemetery. 1860 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 1. Marriage Register indicates: age 17 on 29 Mar 1878; single; d/o Frank & Ellen Shaw; married by Henry Taylor. Identified by 1900 census as Alice Taylor, age 42, born Feb 1858; married 22 years; mother of 5 with 5 living.

WCV, Saltville, R. 2, Margaret Alice TAYLOR, white female, married to Frank TAYLOR, DOB not known, about 74y; d. 18 Jul 1934, d/o Frank SHAW, VA & Ellen SHAW (sic: Eleanor COLLEY - jh), VA. T. E. (D.?) BROADY, Saltville, VA; bur. R. 2, Saltville; d. of senility; was paralyzed on one side... had been in bad health for several years. Married Mar 29, 1878 in Washington County, Virginia, Francis Marion (Frank) Taylor, b. Dec 4, 1859 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Andrew Jackson Taylor and Nancy Eastridge) d. Feb 21, 1935, buried in Worley Cemetery. Birth Register states: Francis Taylor; born *15 Dec 1859; s/o Andrew J. & Nancy Taylor.

Marriage Register states: age 17 on 29 Mar 1878; single, farmer; s/o H.A. & Nancy Taylor.

11 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 230/238; Frank Taylor, 20 works on farm; Margaret, 18 wife; Ellen, 2 dau; Harriet Shaw, 20 sister. (listed next to Henry Taylor, age 29)

Francis was a farmer and resident of Hazel Springs, Virginia in Oct 1890. [Ref: Birth Reg.]

15 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 194/194; Frank Taylor, 42 (Feb 1858) day laborer; Alice, 42 (Feb 1868) wife, m.22y m/o 5/5; Carry B., 16 (Feb 1884) dau; Dora, 12 (Oct 1887) dau; John H., 10 (Sep 1889) son.

WCV, Saltville: Frank TAYLOR, white male, widower of Margaret TAYLOR, b. 04 Dec 1859, Saltville, VA, 75y 2m 17d; d. 21 Feb 1935, s/o Andy TAYLOR, NC & Nancy EASTRIDGE, WCV; Thomas E. BROADY, Saltville; bur. Saltville R. 2; no doctor attended old age and paralysis.

2. Harriet Shaw, b. Feb 18, 1870 in Virginia, d. Dec 8, 1939, buried in Blackwell's Chapel. Identified by 1880 census as Harriet Shaw, age 20, single; living with brother in law, Frank Taylor.

WCV, Saltvill (sic): Mrs. Harriet SHAW, Meadowview, VA, white female, single, b. 18 Feb 1870, 69y 7m 21d, b. VA, d/o Frank SHAW, VA & (blank) COLLEY. Mrs. T. D. HUDSON, Meadowview, VA, inf.; bur. Blackwell's Chapel; d. 08 Dec 1939 of cardio-renal disease

C. Mary Ann (Polly) Colley, b. Jul 1837 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. Marriage register states; Polly Ann Cuddy was age 35, widow; on 14 Mar 1872; d/o David & Spicey "Colly". Polly and Lynch Shelton were married by Alex Little.

01 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 12/12: Polly Ann Cuddy; 39, single; Sallie, 18 dau; Robert S., 8 son; Thomas, 7 son. Identified by 1900 census as Polly Anne Cuddy, age 62, widow, mother of 7 with 6 living. Polly is living with son, Robert Cuddy.

(1) She married Thomas Alexander Cuddy, b. c 1834 in Virginia, (son of Alexander Cuddy and Morning (Mourney) Musick).

Thomas Alexander Cuddy: 02 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District Hh# 204/204; John Fitzpatrick, 32 laborer; Jane, 30; John Cuddy, 20 laborer; Thos Cuddy, laborer; et al.

07 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 125/125: Thomas Cuddy, 22 boatbuilder; Mary A., 24 housekeeper; Ellen J., 5; John, 2. (Listed next to John & Aggy Colley).

(2) Married Mar 14,1872 in Washington County, Virginia, Lynch P. Shelton, b. 1847 in Virginia, (son of Jeeter & Lillitha(?Tellitha) Shelton). Marriage register states; Lynch P. Shelton, was age 25, single; on 14 Mar 1872; born & resident Washington Co.; a farmer; (parents unnamed). From another source: Lynch Shelton is stated to have been "born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; s/o Jeeter & Lillitha Shelton."

Lynch P. Shelton married Ethel Elizabeth Massey - 15 August 1873 in Mercer, West Virginia

1. Ellen Jane Cuddy, b. Jan 1856 in Virginia. Marriage register states: Ellen Jane Cuddy was age 17; single; on 13 Jul 1871; born in Washington County; resident of Washington County; d/o Thomas & Mary Ann Cuddy. Ellen & Matthew Blackwell were married by E(dward) Vertegans. 1900 Census of Russell County, Virginia indicates, Ellen was mother of 10 children, 8 living in 1910.[Ref:McNew Memorabilia]. Married Jul 13, 1871 in Washington County, Virginia, Matthew Blackwell, b. 1851 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of William M. Blackwell and Orpha Ann McNew). Marriage register states; Matthew Blackwell was age 19* on 13 Jul 1871; single; farmer; resident of Washington Co.; s/o Wm. & Orpha Blackwell.

"The Matt BLACKWELL family: His wife was Cuddy. He was a good blacksmith. His hair was white spotted. He once told me what caused it. He lived a Saltville. When he was about eighteen year old he was working in a salt well seven hundred feet down, blasting through the salt rock from one wall to the other and last blast unexpectedly went through. He ran to his bucket, grabbed the rope to ring the bell to pull him up. The rope broke and all he could do was climb the bucket rope. The water was rushing up the other side of the well and over one hundred feet high and coming right down on him roaring like a big thunderstorm, being the awful pressure from the other well. Pretty soon someone at the top heard this great noise and began to wind. As they did so, he had barely enough mind to slide back into the bucket. He did not know anything for [3 or four unreadable words]. That incident is what made his hair spotted." [Ref: Recollections of George William Settle]

2. Mary Cuddy, b. Sep 10, 1857 in Virginia, d. Dec 16, 1917 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Family Cemetery. Mary had a daughter, Myrtle Cuddy, by Robert E. Henderson, before her marriage to John Henderson.[Ref: Boardman] 1910 Census states: Mary Henderson was age 41; married 12 years; 1st marriage; mother of 4 with 4 living. The family cemetery (2 graves) is located behind the Jim Henderson home. Mary and John Henderson were married by E. Vertegran.

WCV: MARY HENDERSON, WHITE FEMALE, MARRIED, B. 10 SEP 1857, D. 16 DEC 1917, 50Y 3M 6D, B.VA, D/O NOT GIVEN & POLLY ANN CUDDY, JOHN L. HENDERSON, SALTVILLE, VA, INFORMANT (SALTVILLE). Partner

Robert E. Henderson, b. May 5, 1866 in Virginia, (son of William Campbell Henderson and Elizabeth Helton) d. Apr 30, 1903 in Virginia. Headstone states: 9 May 1866 - 31 Apr 1903. (2) Married Sep 1, 1897 in Washington County, Virginia, John Henry (Big John) Henderson, b. May 1, 1868 in Virginia, (son of James A. Henderson and Sarah Jane Scott) d. Jan 24, 1946. 1910 Census states: John H. Henderson was age 41; married 12 years; 1st marriage; a farmer; father born in Scotland, mother in Virginia.

- 3. John Cuddy, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
- 4. Sarah E. (Sallie) Cuddy, b. Jan 1860 in Virginia, d. aft 1920. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia lists Sallie Cuddy, single, mother of 5 children with 4 living in 1910. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows her living with son, Jack.
- 5. Robert S. Cuddy, b. Mar 6, 1871 in Virginia, d. Feb 18, 1958 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery.

28 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 348/348; Robert Cuddy, Mar 1871; Mollie, wife, Mar 1871, m. 10y, m/o 5/5; Edgar, dau, Jul 1891; Trigg, son, Leo 1893; Mabel, dau, Oct 1895; Florence, dau, Dec 1896; Alice, dau, Feb 1900; Polly Anne, mother, Jul 1837; widow; m/o 7/6; Wyndham Roberts, boarder, Jul 1881.

1910 Census states: Robert S. Cuddy was age 38; married 18 years; a laborer.

1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age as 47. They are living next door to Daniel and Margaret Colley in household #114.

Death Certificate of Robert S. Cuddy, Rt. 2 Meadowview states: b. 06 Mar 1881; d. 18 Feb 1958; age 68y; widower of Molly Roberts; parents, Sheperd(?) Cuddy & Polly Ann Colley; physican, Dr. Soyars/(?Sawyers); burial, Mahanaim Cemetery, Clinchburg; Service 2:30 Thursday 20 Feb 1958. Married Aug 11, 1890 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary (Mollie) Roberts, b. Mar 30, 1871 in Virginia, (daughter of Chapman Roberts and Ann Caywood) d. Feb 2, 1955, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203). Identified by 1900 census as Mollie Cuddy, age 29, married 10 years, mother of 5 children with 5 living. 1910 Census states: Molley Cuddy was age 38; married 18 years; 1st marriage; mother of 8 with 8 living.

- 6. Thomas Cuddy, b. c 1873 in Virginia.
- D. Thomas J. Colley, b. c 1838 in Virginia. He married Emzie E. ____, b. c 1862 in Ohio.
 - 1. Spicey J. Colley, b. c 1894.
 - 2. Margaret A. Colley, b. c 1897.
 - *3. Albert W. Colley, b. c 1898.*
 - 4. Sarah Colley, b. c 1890.
- E. David S. Colley, b. c 1840. David Colley: #1693

David's service record during the Civil War states: He enlisted as a Sgt. in Company B, 48th Virginia Inf. at Abingdon, Virginia on June 20, 1861. He was present with his unit through October 15, 1861. He was detailed to recruiting duty from Feb 13, 1862 until April 11, 1862. He was AWOL on January 14, 1863 and confined in the Abingdon jail until January 20, 1863. He returned to his unit and was present until May 24, 1863.

F. William Baker Colley, b. c 1843 in Virginia, d. Oct 24, 1918 in Cabell County, West Virginia. William, a twin, is listed as a Private, Co. B, 48th Virginia Inf.; Enlisted Abingdon, Virginia at the age of 18 on 6/20/1861. He was present with his unit through 7/9/1861. Absent by 8/31/1861, in the hospital in Mill Point, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. Sick leave 11/21/1861 to 3/31/1862. Sick leave in Lynchburg hospital 4/17/1862 to 4/30/1862. Captured at Spotsylvania Courthouse 5/12/1864. Prisoner of War at Point Lookout 5/18/1864 to 5/20/1864 at which time he enlisted in the US Army. [Ref: 48th Virginia Infantry: Chapla] Marriage Register indicates: age 23 on 9 Jul 1867; single, farmer; s/o David & Spicy Colley.

_____ 1870: Greenup County, Kentucky; Census Hh# 197/193: William Colley, 28,b. WV; works on farm; Sarah, 25, b. WV keeping house; Cora, 2 b. KY; William, 0/12 b. KY.

10 Jun 1880: Carter County, Kentucky; Census District 13; Hh# 170/172: William Colley, 38 farmer (VA:VA:VA), Sarah, 29 housekeeping (VA:VA:VA); Cory (dau), 12 (KY:VA:VA); Ira Wm., 9, (KY:VA:VA); David, 7 (KY:VA:VA); William, 6 (KY:VA:VA); Alice, 4 (KY:VA:VA)

16 Mar 1882: [Newspaper article] "Ashland Independant": Carter Co. News "...William Colley decamped last week from Everman's Creek taking with him the wife of Isaiah Riffle and her child, leaving behind his own family, Colley's wife is in a asylum."

11 Jun 1900: Carter County, Kentucky: Census Hh# 127/128: William B. Colley Sr., 56 (May 1844) m. 5y farming; Martha, (Jan 1878) wife m. 5y 2/2 (KY:VA:KY); Spicy J. 4, (dau) (Jan 1896) (KY:VA:KY); Lucy, 2 (Apr 1898) dau (KY:VA:KY).

21 Apr 1910: Cabell County, West Virginia; Guyandotte Precinct Hh# 185/189: Will B. Colley, 66 mail carrier, 3rd marriage m. 16y; Martha, 32 wife, 1st marriage 16y m/o 6/5; Spicy, 14 dau; George, 10 son; Walter, 7 son; Clara, 4 dau (WV:VA:KY). N.P.Jr., 2 son (WV:VA:KY). (1) Married Ju 9, 1867 in Washington County, Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Worley, b. Aug 15, 1849 in Virginia, (daughter of David Charles Worley and Elizabeth Catherine Roberts). Marriage Register indicates: age 18 on 9 Jul 1867; single; d/o David & Polly Worley; married by Alex Little. (2) Married Oct 30, 1886, Sarah Justice, b. c 1851 in Virginia. (Family information states: "William's 2nd wife was a Justice"). (3) Married Apr 14, 1892, Mariah Musick. (4) Married Mar 28, 1895 in Carter County, Kentucky, Martha Ann Meadows, b. Jan 1878 in Kentucky, (daughter of George Meadows and Nancy Penix) d. 1918 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

- 1. Cora Belle (Cory) Colley, b. c 1868 in Kentucky. Married Jan 20, 1887, Joseph William Parsons.
- 2. Ira William Colley, b. c 1870 in Kentucky. Married Sep 1901, Sally Jane Adkins.
- 3. David Colley, b. c 1873 in Kentucky. Married Sep 12, 1898, Cynthia Morgan.
- 4. William Colley, b. c 1874 in Kentucky. Married Mar 4, 1895, Fannie Carroll.
- 5. Alice Colley, b. c 1876 in Kentucky. She married Lewis Maddix.
- 6. Edward B. Colley, b. Mar 12, 1888, d. Sep 3, 1979. He married Mary Van Bibber.
- 7. Thomas Richard Colley. He married Molly ___?___.
- 8. Spicey Jane Colley, b. Jan 20, 1896 in Kentucky, d. Feb 20 1930. (1900 Census of Carter County, Kentucky indicates born Jan 1896). She married Lyle Warren, (son of Thomas Warren and Salona (Mae) Louis).
- 9. Lucy Alice Colley, b. Apr 1898 in Kentucky, d. c 1910. Stated to have died at age 12 to 13.
- 10. George Washington Colley, b. Aug 28, 1900 in Kentucky, d. Apr 4, 1936 in Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 11. Walter F.(?) Colley, b. c 1903 in Kentucky. He married Grace __?__.
- 12. Clara Gladys (Nell) Colley, b. Mar 8, 1908 in West Virginia, d. Aug 12, 1976. Nell & husband were residents of Huntington, WV. She married Hiram White.
- 13. N.P. Colley Jr., b. c 1908 in West Virginia.
- G. Isabella Colley, b. c 1843. Isabella is a twin of William C. Colley.
- H. James T. Colley, b. c 1846.
- John W. [or M. –jh] Colley, b. c 1848. Married Jul 16, 1871 in Greenup County, Kentucky, Elizabeth A. Hall, b. 1854, OH. Their son, David Colley, b. Dec 1875, KY (see 1880c, Carter Co. KY); d. 27 Nov 1965, Carter Co. KY. (JH)

- J. Millard Filmore Colley, b. c 1850. (1) Married Jun 26, 1878 in Carter County, Kentucky, Mary Jane Ramey, b. c 1860 in Kentucky. (2) Married 1897 in Greenup County, Kentucky, Ida Hannah.
 - 1. Samuel E. Colley, b. c 1879 in Kentucky.
 - 2. Edna M. Colley, b. Mar 28, 1881 in Kentucky, d. aft 1954. She married ___?__ Hunter.
 - 3. William Colley, b. May 14, 1884 in Kentucky, d. 1978.

"I say "we" as I am responding for my father, Walter Miller Colley, as well as for myself. My father has recently expressed interest in researching his ancestry, so on Father's Day, we explored the internet together. By the way, my Father's middle name "Miller" was intended to be "Millard", but the birth records were recorded in error and never changed. As I mentioned in the post, my Grandfather left home at age 13 and never returned, maintaining limited contact with his parents and siblings. We know that he served two stints in the Army (1905 - 1908 as an Alcatraz prison guard, and 1911 - 1914 serving in the Philippines). His initial enlistment papers, completed in Colorado, list his occupation as miner and list his birthplace as Carter County, Kentucky. His second enlistment papers, completed in California, list his occupation as motorman. In 1919, he began his career as an engineer with the Pacific Electric Railway (Red Cars) in Southern California, where he remained until 1945 when he retired. My Grandfather married an Swedish emigrant, Hilma Jean Johnson, in 1916, and had three children: Effie Margaret, William "Bill" Raymond, and Walter Miller (my Father). I noticed the unusual name "Effie" in some of the other posts. My Grandfather died in 1978 at age 94. In his later years, he did have a slight tremor that might have a genetic connection to the Thomas 'Colly' "death by palsy.

As for my Grandfather's siblings, we have only a single typewritten affidavit from 1952, signed by Edna M. Hunter, my Grandfather's older sister, attesting to his birth date and birthplace as he had no official birth certificate. On the affidavit, Edna listed her birthday/birthplace as March 28, 1881 in Carter County, Kentucky and her year 1954 address as Jacksonville, 7, Florida.

Married 1916, Hilma Jean Johnson.

- *K.* Whitley/Whitmore Colley, b. c 1851. Married 1876 in Greenup County, Kentucky, Lucinda __?__ Scott.
- L. Catherine (Dicy) Colley, b. Apr 29, 1853 in North Fork, Virginia. Catherine is identified in 1860 census as: Dicy Colley, age 6.
- M. George Colley, b. Feb 8, 1855 in Washington County, Virginia. Married Oct 27, 1876 in Carter County, Kentucky, Nancy Barker.
- VII. Margaret Colley, b. c 1818 in Virginia. Margaret is listed in 1850 and 1860 Census of Washington County, Virginia as head of household, and with her children. No father was listed on marriage register for the children when they married and this leads to the speculation that Margaret was never married.

08 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 146/146: Margaret Colley, 47 housekeeper; John, 19 farm laborer; Sarah, 10. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to son, William Colley, age 26). Margaret had a daughter, via Harvey Sturgeon, b. c 1825, (son of John Sturgeon and Nancy Caywood).

A. William Elias Colley, b. c 1834 in Virginia, d. Dec 15, 1890 in near Hazel Springs, Virginia.

08 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 145/145: William Colley, 26 farm laborer; Elizabeth, 19 housekeeper; Samuel, 2; Caldonia, 1. (all born Virginia; listed next to mother, Margaret Colley, 47)

25 Mar 1862 - Washington County, Virginia - William enlisted as a Private in Company "A"; joined his unit in the field; present until 21 July 1862 [Ref: 48th Virginia Inf.]

01 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 14/15: Wm. E. Colley, 46 farmer; Elizabeth, 41 wife; Caldonia, 21 dau; Nancy, 18 dau; Octavy, 16 dau; Charley, 14 son. (all born Virginia). Married 1858 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, Martha Elizabeth _____, b. Aug 1838 in Virginia, d. aft 1910.

Mrs. Elizabeth Colley: Identified by 1880 Washington Co. cesus as age 41 and wife of William E. Colley. William and Elizabeth are living in Saltville District of Washington County, Virginia with 4 children; Caldonia 21, Nancy 18, Octavy 16 and Charley 14.

1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia lists; Elizabeth, age 61, widow; mother of 6 children, with 4 living in 1900. Living in her household is daughter, Nancy age 37, single. Also living with Elizabeth is her daughter Minnie B. & husband William F. Taylor, along with grand children, Mary E. Taylor 4, William J. Colley, 12 and Thomas W. Colley, 10. Thomas and William are the children of Elizabeth's son, Charles and Martha (Goff) Colley; Thomas and William are living with their grandmother because their father, Charles Colley died August 5,1892 and their mother, Martha (Goff) Colley is in Kansas with her 2nd husband, Richard Davis.

11 May 1906: Elizabeth COLLEY, Plasterco, VA...pension application filed [on the cover form it is dated 25 July 1908], P. J. Davenport, Clerk. Date stamped 18 Apr 1910, "allowed"... #15350. Handwritten is: "Real & filed April 30th 1907. P. J. Davenport, Clerk."

09 May 1906": ...resident "at or near Hazel Spring..."; "I am the widow of W. E. Colley, decd..."... "his capt. was Milton Humes(?); his colonel Col Mc....ss(illeg.) ... "He was afflicated for years with a bad cough & brest[sic] disease and died from blood poision[sic] caused from a slight wound with an axe. He died Dec 15th 1890 aged 65 years." [Elizabeth's] age: 67y; has lived in VA "..all my life except when visiting out of state"; her husband's full name: William Elias Colley. Her marriage info: [married] in 1858 in Bristol, VA (by) a Methodist preacher named Blackburn" [note: does not appear in WCV mars... Elizabeth now resides with her daughter [unnamed]... has 17 acres of poor mountain land... "... his attending physicians was [sic] Dr. Wiley and Gammon now of Bristol, VA..."; other persons familiar with circumstances of husband's death: A. H. Webb & David Broady... W. F. Aistrop, Justice... David Grace mentions what looks like to be Col. McMorris (?)... W. F. Goff gives affidavit... P. H. Gammon of Bristol, TN gives statement...Jacob Jackson and A. P. Jackson give certification of ex-Conf. soldiers...

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states; Elizabeth age 70, widow. Living in her household is daughter, Nancy D. 48, (single), and daughter, Minnie B. Taylor, widow; with grand-children; Ira Taylor 9, Indiana Taylor 8, William Taylor 5 and Mamie E. Taylor 5. 1910 census indicates, Elizabeth was the mother of 6 children with 4 living in 1910.

On the death record of her son Charles, Elizabeth is listed as Martha.

- 1. Samuel Colley, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
- 2. Caldonia (Callie) Colley, b. Jan 1861 in Virginia, d. aft 1930. Identified by 1850 Washington County census as age 1. Birth register entry for daughter states "Unmarried"

16 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 211/211; Callie Colley, 39 (Jan 1861) single; Edward, 16 (Jun 1883) son; Ralf, 8 (Aug 1891) son.

_____ 1910 - Washington County, Virginia - census: Caldonia (Callie), 49, single. Living in the household; Edward S. Colley (son) age 20; single; laborer in Plaster mines and Ralph B. Colley, 17; single; plaster miner.

Social Security application (SS5) form for Ralph Bolling Colley states father is William Colley and his mother is Callie Johnson.

- 3. Octavia Colley, b. 1862 in Virginia. Marriage Register states: Octavia was age 20 on 28 Dec 1882; single; d/o William & Elizabeth Colley; Octavia and John were married by Alex Little. Married Dec 28, 1882 in Washington County, Virginia, John Beadlove, b. 1859 in Virginia, (son of Mary Beadlove).
- 4. Nancy D. Colley, b. Feb 20, 1864 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Aug 14,1953 in Washington County, Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Nancy Colley, age 37, born Feb 1863; daughter; in the household of Elizabeth Colley. 1920 Washington Co. census lists Nancy, 57 and sister, Minnie (Colley) Taylor are renting a house in Saltville Dist. Nancy is still single. Family tradition states: Nancy is believed to have died in an Asylum in Marion, Virginia.[Ref: Martha Colley Varney].

(obituary): [Via Kim Hagy] Miss Nancy Colley, 92, died at her home near Saltville last Friday. Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Andrew Tucker, Saltville and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service was held Sunday at the Henderson Chapel. The Rev. Ed Taylor officiated. Burial was in the family cemetery.

- 5. Charles W. Colley, b. Jul 12, 1866 in Virginia, d. Aug 5, 1892 in Washington County, Virginia. Charles and Martha Colley were married by Rev. Alexander Little. Death records of Washington County indicate that Charles died of Pneumonia at the age of 25 years 7 months; death was reported by his parents, Martha and W. E. Colley. Family tradition states death year as 1897 when Charles was reported to have died as the result of lifting a wagon to replace a wheel. Married Jul 10, 1887 in Washington County, Virginia, Martha (Mattie) Candus Goff, b. Oct 5, 1869 in Saltville, Virginia, (daughter of Wilson F. Goff and Sarah E. (Sallie) Colley) d. May 6, 1939 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Baptist Church Cemetery.
- 6. Elizabeth B. (Minnie) Colley, b. Mar 25, 1879 in Washington County, Virginia. Marriage Register states: age 16 on 23 Jul 1895; single; d/o Wm.E. & E. Colley Elizabeth and William Taylor were married by Edward Vertegans. Identified by 1900 census as "Miney" B. Taylor, age 21; married 4 years; mother of 1 with 1 living. By 1910; a widow; mother of 5 with 5 living. By 1920 census Minnie, age 40; widow; living with sister, Nancy Colley. They are renting a house in the Saltville District. Married Jul 23, 1895 in Washington County, Virginia, William F. Taylor, b. Jun 1875 in Tennessee, (son of J.C. & M. E. Taylor) d. aft 1905. Marriage Register indicates: age 23 on 23 Jul 1895; single, farmer; s/o J.C. & M.E. Taylor. William was not listed in 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia. His wife Minnie was listed as a widow; this census also indicates that William was born in Tennessee; marriage register indicates birth in Washington County, VA.
- B. Thomas L. Colley, b. 1840 in Virginia, d. bef Jul 9, 1873, buried in Hayter/Litton Cemetery. Marriage register states; Thomas L. Colley was age 27 on 13 Feb 1867; single; s/o Margaret Colley. Thomas Colley was a Private in Company B, 48th VA Inf., 2nd Brigade 1st Division, Army of Northern Virginia. Married Feb 13, b. 1867 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy C. Ingram, b. c 1846 in Virginia, (daughter of Hugh Ingram and Malinda Hortenstine). Marriage Register states: age 19 on 13 Feb 1867, single; d/o Hugh & Melinda Ingram. Nancy and (1)Thomas Colley were married by W.T. Fleenor. Identified by marriage register on 09 Jul 1873 as Nannie C. Colley, age 26; widow; d/o Hugh & Malinda Ingram. Nancy & (2) David Smyth were married by E. Vertegans.
- John Colley, b. c 1843 in Virginia. CIVIL WAR LETTER from THE JOURNAL-VIRGINIAN Abington, Va. 12 May 1932 [via С. Mary R. Collins, 7 Barclay Ct., Montgomery, IL 60538-2738] "May 6th, 1864 In line of battle between Love Grove and Chancelorsville about 16 miles below average, C.H. Va. Mathew R. Blackwell, I am sorry to inform you that your brother Ben was killed yesterday evening. He was buried today. I fixed a board to put to his grave so his remains can be found at any time, if you wish to come after him. You can come to the 48 and some of us will go with you to his grave. Our loss yesterday was 80 killed, wounded and missing. Me, James and David Venable is yet unhurt, tho we are now under fire and has been all day. There is the hardest fight going on now that ever has been known, I think. Excuse me dear friend for not writing no more. I will write again as soon as this fight is, over. Tell my folks we are well. Thompson McHerry was mortally wounded. I guess he is dead by this time. Thomas Dutton was killed. Dave Thomas and William Harden out of our company. Wm. H. McNew is well as yet. They charged us this morning with 6 lines of battle. We had but one line tho, we were in breast work. Our loss was about 8 this morning. There was about 16 hundred Yankees killed in front of our breast works and this place and report is that we are whiping them all around the line about 15-miles. All the rest of the boys is yet alive of that neighborhood as far as I have heard. Write soon. I will have to close, if I get out alive, I will write all about it. The Yankee prisoners say they have 2 hundred thousand men on this side of the river. I would be surprised if this fight last 8 or 10 days. I will close hoping to hear from you soon. I yet remain your loving cousin till death. John S. Colley Wrote by the hands of a friend, I.M.T. Murdock: Mr. Blackwell, please let my folks know that I am alive and well. They are charging now and I have to close. Your friend, I.M.T. Murdock".
- D. Sarah Colley, b. Dec 21, 1850 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Aug 12,1914 in Washington County, Virginia. 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows a Sally Colley, 59, single, 0 children, boarding in the household of Samuel G. Talbert

COLLEY, Sallie, housemaid, b. Not Known 1850; d. 12 Aug 1914, about 64y; father: not known; mother: Martha COLLEY; Minnie COLLEY, Saltville, inf.

VIII. William Colley, b. c 1819 in Virginia, d. c 1891. He married Elizabeth J. _?__.)

HH231: <u>Additional Info:</u> **THOMAS**, William and Obedience (**MONTGOMERY**): Obedience Thomas 45; Mary, 12; Emily, 9; Betsey, 5; **MONTGOMERY**, Sophia, 21; Lilbourn, 13: (*Susan Sophia H. Montgomery, 26 Dec 1829, WCV – 13 May 1888, RCV; bur. Loop Methodist Ch., Elk* Garden, RCV; mar. c1852, Julius Conner McNew, 01 Jul 1829 – 25 Mar 1997, RCV; 10 ch. Julius, s/o Julius C. McNew Sr. & Lucinda McReynolds; 10 ch. named in Rootsweb.)

HH252: Additional Info: DUTTON, Andw., 65 (bl); McCRACKEN, Jane, 50; Eliza, 24; WILLOUGHBY, John, 22 (bl); McCRACKEN, 12, Madison (bl): (Andw. Jr. and Sr. Dutton (bl) most frequently written DOTTON in WCV PPTLs; see, for example 1845 PPTL, Upper dist, WCV: Andrew Cotton Sr. living at Thos. Cawood's; Andrew Dotton Jr. living at Wm. Y. C. White's; Jane McCracken: In 1845 PPTLs (Upper), one finds Wm, Hugh, John Sr., Madison, and Robt. McCracken; in 1846 PPTL: Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr., John (Widener's Valley) and John (Denton Valley); the 1846 list indicates the deletion of Hugh Sr.: John Jr., Hugh Jr., John; by 1848, Jane McCracken appears: John, Hugh, Hugh Sr. (again appears), Jane, Madison (s/o John), John, and Jackson. Jane does not appear on the PPTL in 1849 (Madison, Robt., Andw. J., John, Wm., Hugh, John, Hugh, Jr.). It is interesting to observe (McCracken Fam. Gen. Forum) that a John McCracken, b. 1790 had a child, Madison McCracken, b. c1825; d. 1898, age 73; mar Emaline Priscilla Sanders. 1860c, WCV, HH879/746: McCrackin, Jane, 60; Clark, 22, mu, Madison, 18; **DOTTON**, Andrew, 85. See WCV MB 11 for Andrew Dotton and wife, Sarah **DUNSTON**: p. 81: 24 Aug 1853: ...Andw. DOTTON, Sally DUNSON (sometimes called Sally DOTTON is stricken through), Sarah Ann DOTTON, Austin DUNSON, Jane Amanda DUNSON & Sarah Louisa **WATSON**, free persons of colour, applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth therefore order that Clerk of this court, do register them according to law./// Ordered certified that Earl Bone DUNSON, a dark mulatto boy, aged 7 years in March last, is the son of Dally DUNSON, and that Alcey Ann DOTTON, a mulatto girl aged 1 years in May last, and Sally Baker DOTTON, an infant 2 months old, are the children of Andw. DOTTON and Sarah Ann, his wife, formerly Sarah Ann DUNSON, are residents of this commonwealth, and that they were born free in this county.///. See WCV MB 9: Clark and Alcey, illegit. children of Jane McCracken were bound out by the OOP/WCV in 1849: p. 39: 26 Jun 1849: ... Ordered Catherine & Wm. BURNS, children of Betsey BURNS. Francis & Wilcher SHAFFER, children of Julia SHAFFER. Elizabeth and James McVEY, children of Sally McVEY. Caroline & Amanda LESTER, children of Rosannah LESTER. Clark & Alcey McCRACKEN, children of Jane McCRACKEN. Elizabeth BULLEN, daughter of Sally BULLEN and Polly LYNN, daughter of (blank) LYNN, all of whom are illegitimate, be bound by the OOP to suitable masters and mistresses to learn suitable trades or occupations according to law.///)

HH282: <u>Additional Info:</u> **MORELL**, Martin, 38; Elizabeth *(Elizabeth KINCANNON CLARK)*, 35; Catharine, 12; Jane, 10; Sarah, 8; John, 6; Francis, 4: *(From Shelia S. Hunt – Sul Co. TN Death Record: Elenora Jane Clark, age 79, born VA, widow, d/o Martin Morrell (VA) and mother not stated; informant H. A. Kestler (Blountville); bd. <i>Immanuel Cem.; died 7 Nov 1919 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #502 (1919)*

HH459: <u>Additional Info.:</u> **GILLENWATERS**, David, 29; **McCONNELL**, A., 23; **HAMILTON**, W., 22; **CAMPBELL**, Jo., 23; **BURGESS**, Thos., 29; **MOORE**, Sarah, 30: (*See 1850c, HH992, Scott Co. VA also and 1860c, 1870c, Breathitt Co. KY; David mar 29 Mar 1840, Rebecca GREEAR (Greer); and after his Sarah HENDERSON* marriage, he married Susan B. **DUNCAN**; David Cox Gillenwater, 08 Dec 1819 – 28 May 1881, Scott Co., s/o Shelah Gillenwater and Nancy Cocke (Cox).

HH274: <u>Additional Info:</u> Robert **CROSSWHITE**, 60; Nancy, 55; Sarah, 22; Golden, 19; Francis (f), 25: (Robert Crosswhite mar Anna (Nancy) **STULTZ**, Stokes Co. VA; he was the s/o Wm. Crosswhite [s/o Wm. Crosswhite/Crosthwaite & Mildred (Milly) Golding/Gaulding) & Harriett Elizabeth Mansell [d/o Robert Mansell and Elizabeth Pratt]; Robert died in the 1880's. Rootsweb: See extensive info of Mr. Duane Franklin: Robert was my great-great granduncle, b. 1790 in Culpepper Co., VA, the first-born to William Crosswhite, Sr. and Harriet Elizabeth Mansell. They sold their 73 acres in Culpepper Co., 6/1798 and moved to Stokes Co., NC. The other children were born there, as was my great-great grandmother, Sarah Sally Crosswhite, 4/11/1813. The childrens' marriages are recorded in Stokes Co. William now widowed, removed with the children and grandchildren to Morgan Co., MO, and several to Moniteau Co., taking land grants there. I have extensive genealogy. From T. Colley: Robert Crosswhite, b. c 1793 in South Carolina, d. 1881. [d. 1881 from letter written to relatives in MO] He married Anna Nancy Stultz, b. c 1797 in South Carolina, d. Mar 2, 1871 in Rich Valley, Washington County, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Anna died at age 73 of Bronchitis; w/o Robert Crosswhite.

- I. Reuben D. Crosswhite/Crosthwaite, b. c 1819.
- II. Jacob Crosswhite, b. c 1822 in Elk Garden, Virginia, d. bef Aug 13, 1865. 1850 Census shows Jacob Crosswhite, 22, living in Hh# 270/270 of William Roberts, 26. Jacob is working as a laborer. He married Elizabeth Newton Walden, b. Jun 1829 in Virginia, (daughter of Louis J. Walden Sr. and Mildred Amelia (Milly) Hunt) d. aft 1900. Marriage Register states: Elizabeth Newton Crosswhite was age 38, widow on 13 Aug 1865; d/o Lewis & Amelia Walden. Elizabeth and Madison Holly were married by J.T. Davenport. Identified by 1900 census as Elizabeth Crosswhite, age 70; widow; mother of 4 with 3 living. She is living in household of daughter, Juline Crosswhite.
 - A. Nancy Jane Crosswhite, b. Jun 15, 1854 Washington County, Virginia.
 - B. Andrew J. Crosswhite, b. Oct 11, 1856 in Russell County, Virginia, d. Apr 2, 1916. Birth register states: Andrew J. Crosswhite; s/o Jacob & Elizabeth Crosswhite. [Ln 32 year 1856; Russell County, Virginia: Register of Births, 1853-1866]. Identified by 1880 census as Andrew Croswhite, 21, single; s/o Madison & Elizabeth Holley. (Elizabeth Walden had married (2) Madison Holley). 1900 Census shows Andrew and family living next to sister, Julina Crosswhite.

Andy CROSSWHITE, 55, d. 02 Apr 1916, d/o Jake CROSSWHITE & Bettie HOLLY [Eliz. Newton WALDEN -jh], b. RCV. Married 1892, Jennie Nelson, b. Mar 1873 in Virginia, (daughter of James Preston Nelson and Elizabeth E. Patrick). Identified by 1900 census as Jennie Crosswhite, age 27; married 8 years; mother of 6 with 4 living.

- 1. Frances E. Crosswhite, b. Oct 1893 in Virginia.
- 2. William P. Crosswhite, b. Oct 12, 1894 in Virginia.
- 3. Carrie Bell Crosswhite, b. Jul 1896 in Virginia.
- 4. Neddie Crosswhite, b. Jan 1900 in Virginia.
- C. Julina Crosswhite, b. Jul 15, 1851 in Virginia, d. Oct 23, 1923. Identified by 1900 census as Julina Crosswhite, age "26"; widow; mother of 4 with 3 living. She is head of household and living with her are; mother, Elizabeth Crosswhite, age 70, widow; daughter, Lener Crosswhite, age 8; and son, Peter Crosswhite, 6. (Julina's age as stated in census; she was really age 44).

Julian CROSSWHITE, white female, single, b. RCV, 15 Jul 1851, 72y 3m, d/o Jacob CROSSWHITE, b. WCV & Betsy HOLLY, WCV, d. 23 Oct 1923, bur. Meadowview, VA. (1) Married Aug 9, 1879 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Nathaniel Arden.

1. William L. Arden, b. c 1872 in Virginia.

- 2. Lockie B. Arden/Fore, b. Feb 1880 in Virginia. Married Sep 21, 1901 in Washington County, Virginia, William McVey, b. Dec 1877 in Virginia, (son of William McVey and Martha Jane Sullins).
- 3. Leana Crosswhite, b. Aug 1891 in Virginia.
- 4. Peter Crosswhite, b. Aug 17, 1885 in Virginia, d. Nov 4, 1939, buried in Blackwell's Chapel. WCV, Glade Spring: Pete CROSSWHITE, white male, married to Mattie HUDSON CROSSWHITE, b. 17 Aug 1885, 54y 2m 17d, b. WCV, s/o Don't know & Julina CROSSWHITE, RCV; Mattie CROSSWHITE, Glade Spring, VA, inf.; bur. Blackwell's Chapel, 04 Nov 1939; d. 04 Nov 1939.
- D. Infant Crosswhite, b. Feb 27, 1859 in Virginia, d. Feb 27, 1859 in Russell County, Virginia. Birth register indicates: Unnamed Female Infant Crosswhite; Stillborn; d/o Jacob & Elizabeth Crosswhite; reported by father, Jacob Crosswhite.
- E. William G. Crosswhite, b. May 31, 1860 in Virginia, d. 1936, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. William Crosswhite:

25 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 257/257; William Crosswhite, May 1860; Amanda J., wife, Apr 1861, m. 19y, m/o 7/6; Lada S., dau, Aug 1885; Garland F., son, May 1888; Mamar O., dau, Sep 1890; Mary H., dau, Mar 1893; Sandy B., Aug 1895.

1920 Census indicates: William M. Crosswhite, 60; house painter; resident with family on Mechanics Hill, Abingdon, Virginia. Married Oct 20, 1881 in Washington County, Virginia, Amanda J. Smith, b. Apr 1861 in Virginia, (daughter of Abraham B. Smith and Louisa McNew) d. Dec 17, 1929, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Amanda J. Crosswhite, age 39; married 19 years, mother of 7 with 6 living.

WCV: AMANDA SMITH CROSSWHITE, WHITE FEMALE, MARRIED TO W. M. CROSSWHITE, NO DOB, D. 17 DEC 1929, ABOUT 68Y, D/O ABRAHAM SMITH, VA & LOUISA MCNEW, A. W. CROSSWHITE, ABINGDON, VA, INFORMANT, BUR. SINKING SPRINGS CEM. (ABINGDON)

1. Ella May Crosswhite, b. Jan 1884 in Virginia, d. Dec 15, 1948, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Ella M. Crosswhite, age 16; servant in the household of James M. Montgomery. 1920 census indicates; Ella May, 35, single; living with her parents.

- 2. Lyda S. Crosswhite, b. Aug 22, 1885 in Virginia, d. Mar 31, 1955, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Lida S. Crosswhite, age 14. 1920 census indicates; Lydia, 30, single; living with parents; employed as a stenographer in a bank.
- 3. Garland F. Crosswhite, b. May 16, 1888 in Virginia, d. Dec 27, 1901, buried in Mahanaim Cemetery (203).
- 4. Mamie O. Crosswhite, b. Sep 1890 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Mamar O. Crosswhite, age 9. 1920 census indicates; Mamye D., 26, single; living with parents; employed as a bookeeper in Phone office.
- 5. Mary H. Crosswhite, b. Mar 1893. 1920 census indicates; Mary H., 23, single; living with parents; employed as a school teacher.
- 6. Sandy B. Crosswhite, b. Aug 1895 in Virginia.
- 7. Alexander William (Sandy) Crosswhite, b. 1898, d. 1978. 1920 census indicates; Alexander W., 21, single; living with parents; employed as a clerk in railroad office. He married Vida Hunt, b. 1903, d. 1981.
- III. Frances B. (Fannie) Crosswhite, b. c 1828 in North Carolina, d. aft 1880. Identified in 1850 Census as Francis, 25 (male); Hh# 274 of parents, Robert & Nancy Crosswhite.

06 Oct 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 1st Division, Abingdon P.O., Hh# 164/179: Fanny Nelson, 47 keeping house b. NC: James, 9 laborer; Walter, 13; Dan, 11; Sarah C., 8. (children born in Virginia).

26 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Glade Spring District, Hh# 431/434; Walter Nelson, 25 Farmer; Fannie, 50 mother, VA:VA:VA; Daniel, 20 brother; Jonas, 16 brother. She married Andrew Lee Nelson, b. c 1828 in Virginia, d. bef 1870. Andrew does not appear with family in 1870 census.

- A. James Preston Nelson, b. Jan 2, 1850 in Virginia, d. Jan 13, 1932 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Smith Chapel. WCV, Glade Spring: James Preston NELSON, white male, widower of Elizabeth E. NELSON, b. 02 Jan 1850, 82y 13d, d. 13 Jan 1932, b. WCV, s/o Lee NELSON, WCV & Fannie CROSSWHITE (Frances Crosswhite, d/o Robert Crosswhite & Anna Stultz), WCV; bur. Smith Chapel, VA. Married Jan 13, 1874 in Washington County, Virginia, Elizabeth E. Patrick, b. c 1852 in North Carolina, (daughter of John Patrick and Caroline Frazier).
 - Jennie Nelson, b. Mar 1873 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Jennie Crosswhite, age 27; married 8 years; mother of 6 with 4 living. Married 1892, Andrew J. Crosswhite, b. Oct 11, 1856 in Russell County, Virginia, (son of Jacob Crosswhite and Elizabeth Newton Walden) d. Apr 2,1916. Birth register states: Andrew J. Crosswhite; s/o Jacob & Elizabeth Crosswhite. [Ln 32 year 1856; Russell County, Virginia: Register of Births, 1853-1866]. Identified by 1880 census as Andrew Croswhite, 21, single; s/o Madison & Elizabeth Holley. (Elizabeth Walden had married (2) Madison Holley). 1900 Census shows Andrew and family living next door to sister, Julina Crosswhite.

Andy CROSSWHITE, 55, d. 02 Apr 1916, d/o Jake CROSSWHITE & Bettie HOLLY [Eliz. Newton WALDEN -jh], b. RCV.

 Leanna F. Nelson, b. Nov 1874 in Virginia. Marriage Register indicates: age 20 on 09 Jan 1895; single; d/o J.P. & E. Nelson; married by Eld(er) H. Taylor. Identified by 1900 census as Leeanner F. Woodward, age 25; married 5 years; mother of 3 with 3 living. Married Jan 9, 1895 in Washington County, Virginia, Jacob G. Woodward, b. Jun 1869 in Virginia, (son of Hiram Hughes Woodward and Penny Johnson (Casey) Sandifer) d. aft 1941.

20 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 215/215; Jacob G. Woodward, 30 (Jun 1869) day laborer; Leeanner F., 25 (Nov 1874) wife, m. 5y, m/o 3/3; Edwin L., 4 (Oct 1895) son; Albert G., 3 (Dec 1896) son; Lauria L., 1 (May 1899) dau; Pena J., 65 (Feb 1835) mother, widow, m/o 11/9.

- 3. Jacob Nelson, b. 1876 in Washington County, Virginia. Married Mar 28, 1913 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary A. Eastridge, b. Jan 1889 in Virginia, (daughter of James Eastridge and Nancy Elizabeth (Betty) Cook). Mary and Jacob Nelson were married by Jno. E. Nuff.
- 4. Stuart Nelson, b. c 1878 in Washington County, Virginia.
- 5. Mary E. Nelson, b. Apr 1880 in Washington County, Virginia.
- B. Francis Nelson, b. c 1852 in Virginia.
- C. Walter Lee Nelson, b. 1855 in Virginia, d. in Marion, Smyth County, Virginia, buried in Nelson Cemetery. Walter Lee Nelson was killed in a fall from a cliff in Marion, Virginia. Married Nov 1, 1887 in Washington County, Virginia, Laura Caldonia Worley, b. Apr 4, 1867 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of David Charles Worley and Elyna Elvira (Ellen) Snodgrass) d. Nov 17, 1900 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Smyth's Chapel Cemetery. Laura died 13 days after the death of her son Charles as a result of childbirth complications. Marriage Register states: Laura was age 17 on 22 Feb 1884; single; d/o David & E. Worley; Laura and Simon were married by Alex Little.
 - 1. Nannie Nelson, b. c 1888 in Virginia. She married Guy Flannagan.
 - 2. Effie Haseltine (Tina) Nelson, b. May 11 1892, d. Apr 10 1976 in Washington County, Virginia. She married Kyle Wilson Williams, b. Jun 17, 1885, d. Jul 25, 1961. Kyle died as a result of a fall at his home. 1920 census indicates; he was employed as a carpenter on a bridge force. Also in the household in 1920 was brother-in-law, Charles B. Nelson, 18, single.
 - 3. Roy Lee Nelson, b. Apr 26, 1893, d. Sep 12 1986. He married Minnie Katherine Brown King, b. Sep 5, 1898, (daughter of James Milborne King and Mahala E. Snodgrass).
 - 4. Maude Ellen Nelson, b. Mar 29, 1896, d. Aug 21 1974 in Marion, Virginia. Lived with sister, Nannie and brother in law, Guy, on their farm. She later lived with Roy Nelson in Clinchburg, until her death.[Boardman]. Identified by 1910 census as Maud E. Nelson, 14; living in household of William & Lena A. Worley and listed as a cousin.
 - 5. Charles Bryan Nelson, b. Nov 4 1900 in Marion, Virginia, d. Jul 18 1983 in Marion, Virginia. 1920 census indicates; Charles was living with sister, Tiney E., 27 w/o Kyle Williams. He was listed as age 18, single. Married Jun 15, 1929 in Bristol, Virginia, Ruth Ellen Berry.

- D. Leander Nelson, b. c 1856 in Virginia.
- E. N.J. Nelson, b. Apr 5, 1857 in Virginia. Birth Register indicates: N.L. Nelson; d/o Andrew & Frances Nelson.
- F. Daniel Nelson, b. 1860 in Virginia. 1860 Census of Washington County, Virginia states unnamed male age 3/12. Identified by 1870 census as Dan Nelson, age 11; living with mother.
- G. Jonas Nelson, b. c 1864 in North Carolina.
- *IV.* Sarah (Sally) Crosswhite, b. c 1832 in Virginia. Sally, 27 was living with parents in 1860.
- V. Golden Crosswhite, b. Apr 1, 1833 in North Carolina, d. Mar 6, 1914 in Washington County, Virginia.

1850 census of Washington Co. states: Golden Crosswhite, age 19; he is living in the household of parents, Robert & Nancy Crosswhite; census also indicates birth in Virginia). A veteran of the Civil War served in Davidson Battery, 13 Bat., Army of Northern Virginia CSA.

06 Oct 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 1st Division, Abingdon P.O., Hh# 162/177: Golden Crosswhite, 48 farmer; Elizabeth, 33 keeping house; William, 13; Emeline, 10; Bobby, 6; Milty, 3; Rachell, 2/12. (all born Virginia (sic).

11 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 218/224; Golden Croswhite, 47 Farmer b. NC, parents b. NC; Elizabeth, 45 wife, William, 21 son; Robt., 15 son; Milton, 14 son; Rachel, 12 dau; Augustua H., 7 son; Lucy, 5 dau; Kate, 3 dau; Baby, 1/12 son, b. May; Sallie Johnson, 22 servant

15 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 155/155; Golden Crosswhite, 67 (Apr 1833) Farmer, NC:??:NC; Elizibeth, 65 (May 1835) wife, m. 43y m/o 11/7; Katie, 20 (Jun 1880) dau; Ollen Arnette, 18 (Mar 1882) grandson; Annebell (Arnett), 11 (Jul 1888) granddau; John S. (Arnett), 7 (Oct 1892) grandson.

Married May 13, 1857 in Washington County, Virginia, Elizabeth Hockett, b. Apr 15, 1836 in Virginia, (daughter of Isaac Hockett and Eliza Arnett) d. Jan 16, 1904, buried in Crosswhite Cemetery (190). Elizabeth and Golden Crosswhite were married by Isaac Forkner. Identified by 1900 census as Elizibeth Crosswhite, age 65; married 43 years; mother of 11 with 7 living.

- A. William J. Crosswhite, b. Mar 1858 in Virginia, d. aft 1920 in Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried in Salem, Virginia. Marriage register states: William was age 24, single, farmer on 04 May 1882; s/o G. & Elizabeth Crosswhite. (*Note: 1880 census indicates birth in 1853). Resident Glade Spring District 1900 census; resident Bowman Avenue, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia (1920). Married May 4, 1882 in Washington County, Virginia, Rachel (Kitty) Little, b. Apr 03, 1866 in Virginia, (daughter of Alexander L. Little and Mary Ann (Polly) Helton). Marriage register states: Rachel was age 16, single on 04 May 1882; d/o Alex & Polly Little. Rachel and William Crosswhite were married by J.E. Grace. 1900 census states: Rachel was mother of 4 children with 2 living in 1900.
 - 1. Susannah Crosswhite, b. Nov 18, 1883 in Virginia. Birth regester states: Susannah Crosswhite, d/o Wm. J. & R. Crosswhite.
 - 2. Judge R.S. Crosswhite, b. Aug 31, 1885 in Virginia. Birth register of Washington County states: J.R. Crosswhite, born 31 Aug 1885; s/o Wm. J. Crosswhite. (*Note: other sources indicate birth date of Aug 1883).
 - 3. Golden Crosswhite, b. Jan 25, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Aug 1, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia. Death register states: Golden Crosswhite died at age 6m 7d; s/o W.J. & Rachel Crosswhite.
 - 4. William Dorsey Crosswhite, b. Jul 1898. Married bef 1920, Rosalie H. ? 1901 in West Virginia.
- B. Emeline (Emma) Crosswhite, b. Nov 25, 1859 in Virginia, d. Sep 27, 1893 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Crosswhite Cemetery (190). Death Register of Washington County, Virginia states: Emeline Arnett, w/o A.J. Arnett; died 27 Sep 1893 at age 33 of consumption; death reported by husband). Married May 27,1878 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Anderson G. (Andy) Arnett, b. Jan 20,1856 in Virginia, (son of William L. Arnett and Rebecca H. Logan) d. Aug 19,1942, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cemetery (186).

11 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 238/246: Andrew Arnett, 24 farm laborer; Emeline, 20 wife.

1910 Census indicates name of Andrew G. Arnett, age 54; married 13 years; 2nd marriage.

- 1. Ovall C. Arnett, b. Dec 27, 1880, d. Jul 3, 1881, buried in Old Hockett Cemetery (184). Headstone states: "...., s/o A.G. & E. Arnett"...died at age 6m 7d (Calculated date of birth = Monday 27 Dec 1880).
- 2. George Olin Arnett, b. Jun 1884* in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Ollen Arnette, age 18, born Mar 1882; grandson; living in household of Golden & Elizabeth Crosswhite. Also listed in 1900 Smyth County census in father's household as Ollen Arnett, age 16, born Jun 1882. Marriage register states; George Olin Arnett was age 21 on 28 Mar 1905; s/o A.G. & Emma Arnett. He married Cleveland Anderson (Jo) Grubb, b. Nov 4,1884 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of William Hagy Grubb and Isabella Jane Logan) d. Jan 28,1947.
- 3. Anna Belle Arnett, b. Jul 1888 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Annebell Arnette, age 11; granddaughter; living in household of Golden & Elizabeth Crosswhite. Married Jun 2, 1906 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, William F. Shortt.
- 4. John S. Arnett, b. Oct 1892 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as John S. Arnette, age 7; grandson; living in the household of Golden & Elizabeth Crosswhite.
- C. Robert Lee (Bobby) Crosswhite, b. Aug 16, 1865 in Stokes County, North Carolina, d. Aug 25, 1928 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Wolfe Cemetery.

13 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 129/129; Robert Crosswhite, 34 (Aug 1865) farmer; Mary C., 29 (Apr 1871) wife, m. 12y m/o 4/4; Virgie L., 11 (Dec 1888) dau; William K., 8 (Jul 1891) son; Denis J., 6 (Apr 1894) son; Dollie H., 1 (Apr 1899) dau.

1910 Census states: Robert L. Crosswhite was age 43; married 22 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on Yellow Springs Road. Married Feb 16, 1888 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Mary Catherine (Katie) Wolfe, b. Apr 1871 in Virginia, (daughter of William (Buck) Wolfe and Martha E. (Margaret) Davenport), buried in Wolfe Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Mary C. Crosswhite, age 29; married 12 years; mother of 4 with 4 living. By 1910 census; mother of 6 with 6 living.

- 1. Virgie L. Crosswhite, b. Dec 1888 in Virginia. She married Bascom Kelly.
- 2. William McKinnan (Bill) Crosswhite, b. Jul 1891 in Virginia, d. in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as William "K." Crosswhite, age 8; by 1910 census as William Mc Crosswhite, age 19. Marriage Register states: William was age 26 on 21 Sep 1917; single, farmer; s/o Robert & Kate Crosswhite. Married Sep 21, 1917 in Washington County, Virginia, Ida May Martin, b. Sep 3, 1893 in Virginia, (daughter of Fowler Fullen Martin and Nancy (Nannie) Legrand Woodward) d. Apr 17, 1964 in Abingdon, Virginia. Ida Mae Martin: Marriage Register states: Ida was age 24 on 21 Sep 1917; single; d/o F.F. & Nannie Martin; Ida and William were married by T.N. Petty.

(Obituary): Meadowview, Va. - Mrs Ida Martin Crosswhite, 69, died in an Abingdon hospital Friday following a long illness. She is survived by her husband Bill Crosswhite; one son, Pres Crosswhite, Meadowview; three sisters, Mrs. Eula Moore and Ethel Bordwine, both of Meadowview and Mrs. Susie Duncan, Roanoke; five brothers, Keller Martin, Detroit, Mich., John Martin, Plasterco, Va. and Homer, Denton and Austin Martin, all of Meadowview; and eight grandchildren.

- 3. Dennis John Crosswhite, b. Apr 15, 1894 in Virginia. 1910 Census states name as John D. Crosswhite, age 17. He married Rose Stephens.
- 4. Doline H. (Dolly) Crosswhite, b. Apr 18, 1899 in Virginia. She married Ray Ferguson.
- 5. Zollie Hubert Crosswhite, b. Sep 15, 1901 in Virginia. He married Leovia Hayter.
- 6. Gladys Lucille Crosswhite, b. Apr 21, 1905 in Virginia. She married Robert Joy Hagy, b. Oct 17, 1899 in Virginia, (son of Andrew J. Hagy and Louisa Selistina (Tiny) Burk).
- D. Milton C. Crosswhite, b. May 1865 in Virginia, d. aft 1920 in Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia.

15 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Magisterial District, Hh# 157/157; Milton Crosswhite, 35 (May 1865) Farmer; Ailce J., 34 (May 1866) wife, VA:VA:NC, m. 12y m/o 6/4; Mary C., 9 (Jun 1890) dau; William V., 5 (May 1895) son; Gertrude P., 2 (Oct 1897) dau; James B., 2/12 (Mar 1900) son.

Resident on Front Street, Roanoke, Virginia 1920. Married Aug 19,1887 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Alice J. Farris, b. May 1866 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Jacob Michael "Nickle" Farris and Mary Young Clark) d. 1940. Identified by 1900 census as Alice J. Crosswhite, age 34; married 12 years; mother of 6 with 4 living. "Families Of Washington County And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p144 states a birth date of May 1869.

- 1. Elizabeth E. Crosswhite, b. Jul 5, 1888 in Virginia, d. Sep 5, 1889 in near Lindell, Virginia. Death Register indicates: Elizabeth died at age 1 year 2 months of Flux; d/o Milton & Alice Crosswhite; death reported by father.
- 2. Mary C. Crosswhite, b. Jun 1890 in Virginia. She married Willy Mowles.
- 3. Willian Vernon Crosswhite, b. May 1895 in Virginia. Resident Eddy Street, Roanoke, Virginia (1920). He married Florence Mowles. (JH: SSDI: Wm. Crosswhite, 20 May 1895 Nov 1983, Salem, VA; SS# issued in VA)
- 4. Emma V. Crosswhite, b. Feb 19, 1893 in Virginia, d. Mar 15, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia. Headstone states name of: "Emmar Crosswhite".
- 5. Gertrude P. Crosswhite, b. Oct 1897 in Virginia. She married George Minix.
- 6. James B. Crosswhite, b. Mar 1900 in Virginia, d. 1949. He married Grace A. Calloway, b. 1920.
- 7. Myrtle Crosswhite, b. 19(JH: SSDI: Mrytle C. Kesler, 04 Sep 1902 18 Apr 1997, Norfolk, VA SS# issued in VA)03. She married Thurmond Kesler.
- 8. Gladys Crosswhite, b. 1905. She married ___?__ Deaton.
- E. Rachel Ann Crosswhite, b. Mar 30, 1869 in Virginia, d. Jun 4, 1960 in Lindell, Washington County, Virginia, buried in H.J. Hockett Cemetery. Identified by 1870 census as Rachell Crosswhite, age 2/12. Identified by 1900 census as Rachel Hockett, age 28, born *Nov 1872; married 10 years; mother of 6 with 5 living. 1910 Census states: Rachel Hockett was age 41; married 21 years; 1st marriage; mother of 10 with 9 living. Married Dec 27, 1889 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Hiram Jackson Hockett, b. Dec 18, 1868 in Virginia, (son of William Hockett and Ellen Henderson Aistrop) d. Feb 28, 1931, buried in H.J. Hockett Cemetery. Died in a R.R. accident near Keysville, Lunenburg Co., Va.
 - Ella May (Ellie) Hockett, b. Sep 13, 1890 in near Lindell, Virginia, d. Mar 27, 1962, buried in Meherrin Methodist Church Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Virginia. Birth Register Washington County, Virginia indicates; d/o J. & Rachel Hockett; birth reported by uncle, T.A. Hockett. Family Bible records state: born 26 Sep 1891 and headstone states 1889. Ellan and Charles Kendrick were married by J.R. Walker. Ella is listed in 1910 census as Ellen M. Kendrick, age 19; she is living in parents household and husband, Charles is not present. *(Note: Washington County, Virginia Marriage Register 3 indicates: marriage on 28 Jul 1908.[Ref: Hockett]). (1) Married Jul 28, 1909* in Washington County, Virginia, Charles G. Kindrick/Kendrick, b. c 1885 in Virginia, (son of W.J. & M. P. Kindrick/Kendrick). (2) Married Mar 28,1914 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Dale S. (Rocky) Galliher, b. Jan 6,1896 in Virginia, (son of William J. Galliher and Virginia Elizabeth Arnett) d. Jun 13, 1917, buried in Ayres Cemetery (183). Surety for marriage bond by C.W. Moody and married by E.H. Bogle. Identified by 1900 census as Rocky D. Galliher, age 4; step son; in the household of Jack & Virginia E. Blackwell. On 04 May 1910 (Census); Dale S. Galliher, 14 is listed as a "hand" and in the household of Mary E. Clark, 59, single.

Dale GALLAHER, 21 years 5 months & 7 days old; b. 06 Jan 1896; d. 13 Jun 1917 of "buburcular coralgia", s/o Wm. GALLAHER & Virginia ARNETT. (3) She married Melvin D. (Jack) Sparkman, b. Mar 12, 1886 in Tennessee, (son of James M. Sparkman and Minerva Gillentine) d. Feb 28, 1931. Melvin and father-in-law, Hiram Hockett were killed in a train accident near Keysville, Lunenburg County, Virginia. (4) She married Frank Sparkman, (son of James M. Sparkman and Minerva Gillentine) d. c 1966, buried in Arlington Cemetery. Frank was the brother of Melvin Sparkman & died in "mid 1966". [Ref:Boardman].

2. William Lee Hockett, b. Apr 28, 1892 in Virginia, d. May 18, 1892, buried in Hayter's Gap, Virginia.

- 3. Robert E. Lee Hockett, b. Apr 15, 1893 in Virginia, d. Nov 22, 1922 in Corbin, Kentucky, buried in Hockett Cemetery. Birth register states: Robt. L. Hockett; b. 15 Apr 1893; s/o Jack & Rachel Hockett. Headstone states: 15 May 1892. Bible Record states; 15 May 1893. Identified by 1900 census as Robert L. Hockett, age 7, born May 1893. Identified by 1910 census as Robert E. Hockett, age 16; which may indicate he was Robert E. Lee Hockett. He married Delia Barnes. Delia from Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia.
- Thomas Aistrop Hockett, b. Aug 8, 1894 in Virginia, d. Jan 9, 1963, buried in Blandford Cemetery, Prince George County, Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Thomas A. Hockett, age 4, born Jul 1895. (1) He married Sarah Louise Creasy, b. Oct 8, 1899 in Rustburg, Virginia, (daughter of Robert Henry Creasy and Lucy Dew Layne) d. Oct 7, 1989. (2) He married Gertrude Newcomb. Gertrude from Petersburg, Virginia.
- 5. Milton Hockett, b. Apr 27, 1898 in Virginia, d. Mar 27, 1931, buried in H.J. Hockett Cemetery. Identified by 1900 census as Milton Hockett, age 2, born Apr 1898. Headstone states: born April 28, 1896.
- 6. Joseph Dennis Hockett, b. Apr 3, 1900 in Virginia, d. Apr 27, 1964, buried in H.J. Hockett Cemetery. Identified by 1910 census as Joseph R. Hockett, age 8. He married Alzira Nettie Dinkle, b. Jan 7, 1908 in Altivista, Virginia, (daughter of Chappall Dinkle and Lessie Vaughn Maxie) d. Feb 15, 2000.
- 7. Elizabeth (Dolly) Hockett, b. Apr 15, 1902, d. Dec 9, 1956. 1910 Census states: Lizzie Hockett was age 6.
- 8. Lucy Catherine Hockett, b. Jun 8, 1904, d. Mar 13, 1979. 1910 Census states: Lucie Hockett was age 4.

Lucy Catherine Hockett, born June 4, 1904, died March 13, 1979. Married (1) Zane Myers of Covington, VA. Zane owned a small department store in Covington. About 1930 they moved to Detroit, MI. She worked at a Dept Store in Detroit, and he worked in retail as well. They had one child and then were divorced shortly after the move to MI. (2nd) marriage in Dearborn, MI to Harry Raymond Campbell, born August 9, 1901, Blair County, PA; son of Alfred Campbell and Alice Ida Taylor. Harry died Nov 12, 1970. No children. Both buried Knollkreg Cem. Abingdon, VA. (Ref: Esther Campbell Molnar, Dearborn, MI.) (1) She married Zane Myers. (2) Married in Dearborne, Michigan, Harry Raymond Campbell, b. Aug 9, 1901 in Antis Twp., Pennsylvania, (son of Alfred Campbell and Alice Ida Taylor).

9. Oliver Fullen (Frank) Hockett, b. Sep 10, 1906 in Hayters Gap, Virginia, d. Jul 6, 1979 in Sharpsburg, North Carolina. 1910 Census states: Oliver Hockett was age 2.

the 9th child of Hiram Jackson Hockett and Rachel Ann Crosswhite, born Sept 10, 1906, Hayters Gap, VA., died July 6, 1979, Sharpsburg, North Carolina at the home of his nephew, David Lee Hockett who is a son of Peter Jack Hockett and Lessie Green. Oliver is buried in the Hockett Cem. WCV. Married (1) Rose Ellen Green, born Nov 9, 1908 at Emporia, Greenville County, VA on November 6, 1928, d/o Jessee Wych Green & Dollie Lavinia Haskins. 2 children. Rose Ellen died c Jan 1998. Oliver's (2) marriage to Ollie Anna "Gladys" Henderson, born Feb 14, 1922, Saltville, VA died August 20, 1988, Bristol Mem. Hospital, Bristol, TN, on July 15, 1946 at Abingdon, Virginia. D/o Anthony Wayne Henderson and Leanna Snead. Oliver and Ollie Anna had six children. Gladys served in the US Navy and traveled extensively in the USA. She received her training at Hunter College, Bronx, NY. Married (1) Warfield Ellis Shiplet, born Apr 26, 1914, died Nov 28, 1993 in PA, son of Wesley and Mattie Morris Shiplet, married by Rev. Harry N. Bailey of Perryville, MD. No children. They were divorced Apr 17, 1946, Abingdon, VA. (1) Married Nov 6, 1928, Rose Ellen Green, b. Nov 9, 1908 in Emporia, Virginia, (daughter of Jessee Wych Green and Dollie Louvenia Haskins). (2) Married Jul 15, 1946 in Abingdon, Virginia, Ollie Anna (Gladys) Henderson, b. Feb 14, 1922 in Saltville, Virginia, (daughter of Anthony Wayne Henderson and Leanna (Anna) Snead) d. Aug 20, 1988 in Bristol, Virginia. Served in the U.S. Navy and attended Hunter College in New York. Oliie and Warfield Shiplett were married by Rev. Harry N. Bailey of Cecil County, Maryland.

- Peter Jack Hockett, b. Mar 15,1908 in Edinburg, Virginia, d. Apr 19,1977 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. (1) He married Lessie Green, b. Feb 7, 1901 in North Carolina, (daughter of Jessee Wych Green and Dollie Louvenia Haskins) d. May 2, 1934. (2) He married Jane Green, b. Jul 11, 1920, (daughter of Jessee Wych Green and Dollie Louvenia Haskins) d. Feb 20, 1935. (3) He married Addie Beatrice Clemmons, b. Aug 19, 1919 in North Carolina, (daughter of Jack Clemmons and Linie Todd) d. May 21, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. Oak Cemetery is located in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 11. Lavona (Vona) Hockett, b. Oct 25, 1912 in Woodstock, Virginia, d. Nov 8, 1990 in Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Virginia, buried in Methodist Church Cemetery. (1) She married Lewis Christopher Barbour, (son of John & Mary

Barbour) d. Sep 10, 1937. WCV, Saltville: Lewis Christopher BARBOUR, Meadowview, VA R.F.D. #2, white male, mar. to Vona BARBOUR (Lavona Hockett, b. 1912, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co. VA, d/o H. J. Hockett & Rachel Crosswhite -jh), b. 03 Mar 1897, 40/06/07; d. 10 Sep 1937, acute pneumonia, b. Hurt, VA, s/o C. C. BARBOUR, Hurt, VA & Mary E. DOSS, Hurt, VA; Mrs. R. B. GILL, Hurt, VA, inf.; bur. Family (Hockett) Cem. on 12 Sep 1937, Ritchie?s Inc., Meadowview, VA, Undertaker; certif. no. 23223; d. of acute pneumonia; bur. 12 Sep 1937. (2) Married Jan 20, 1940 in Wytheville, Virginia, Ernest Hampton Caudill. (3) She married Thomas Jefferson Davis, b. Nov 11, 1889 in Virginia, (son of John D. Davis and Willie Mae Fowlkes) d. Sep 11, 1976.

- F. Augustus H. Crosswhite, b. Jan 1872 in Virginia, d. c 1959 in Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia. Marriage Register states: A.C. Crosswhite was age 27, single on 07 Feb 1900; s/o G. & E. Crosswhite; married, Columbia Thomas. Identified by 1900 Smyth County census as Gus Crosswhite, age 28 (Jan 1872); Columbia, 22 (Jun 1877). Census indicates Gus was married 3 years, with no children. He married Columbia Thomas in Feb 1900 and this date may indicate the date of his first marriage to a Miss Fogleman as 1897. (Speculative). (1) He married __?__ Fogleman. (2) Married Feb 7, 1900 in Washington County, Virginia, Columbia L. Thomas, b. Aug 3, 1873 in Virginia, (daughter of John L. Thomas and Paulina (Polina) Wynne) d. May 24, 1903, buried in Thomas Cemetery (195). Marriage Register states: Columbia was age 27, divorced*, on 07 Feb 1900; d/o J.L. & P. Thomas. Columbia and Augustus Crosswhite were married by J.P. Wright. (*Note: I think the marriage register copy is in error; it was her husband, Gus Crosswhite, who was divorced). Columbia is identified by the 1900 Smyth County census as age 22, born *Jun 1877; no children. (3) Married Jul 2, 1908 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, Alafair Jackson.
 - 1. Vint Crosswhite, b. 1900, d. Date unknown. Vint was killed by a train.
 - 2. Harry Crosswhite, b. 1909.
 - 3. William H. Crosswhite, b. 1910.
 - 4. Carl Crosswhite, b. 1912.
 - 5. Jessee W. Crosswhite, b. Apr 1915.
- G. Lucy Jane Crosswhite, b. Aug 25, 1875 in Virginia, d. Aug 28, 1906 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Crosswhite Cemetery (190). Headstone states: "Lucy Hurt, w/o Steven Hurt, (dates). Married Jan 18, 1897 in Washington County, Virginia, Stephen J. Hurt, b. 1875.
 - 1. Roxy Hurt. She married ???? Green.
 - 2. Alonzo Hurt. Lived in St.Louis, Missouri.
- Katherine (Katie) Crosswhite, b. May 27, 1878 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Oct 17, 1964 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery. Birth Register Washington County, Virginia states: Catherine Crosswhite; born 27 May 1878; d/o Golden & Elizabeth Crosswhite. Identified by 1900 census as Katie Crosswhite, age 20, born Jun 1880. Headstone states: born May 25, 1879. Catherine and Edward McNew were married by T.H. Petty. 1910 Census states: Catie Crosswhite was age 38; married 12 years; 1st marriage; mother of 1 child with 1 living. Her father, Golden Crosswhite, 77, widowed; is also living in the 1910 household

Katie McNew, 87, died 17 October 1964 in a Saltville hospital. Survivors: daughter, Mrs. Hiram R. Henderson of Saltville; 2 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren. Services at Henderson Funeral Home with burial in Elizabeth Cemetery. Married Jan 7, 1902 in Washington County, Virginia, Edward McNew, b. Sep 15, 1877 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of John H. McNew and Abigail (Abby) Walden) d. Jan 1, 1947, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery.

- 1. Thelma McNew, b. Jul 31, 1907, d. Feb 21, 1977. Married Mar 10, 1933, Hiram Ryburn Henderson, b. Apr 26, 1912 in Virginia, (son of David Ryburn (Rybe) Henderson and Minnie May Barnett) d. Jun 1, 1980 in Abingdon, Virginia.
- John Crosswhite, b. May 20, 1880 in Virginia, d. Aug 9, 1889 in near Lindell, Virginia, buried in Crosswhite Cemetery (190). Identified by 1880 census as "Baby" Crosswhite, age 1 month, (male). Death Register indicates: John died at age 9 years of flux; s/o Golden & Elizabeth Crosswhite; death reported by father. Headstone states: "John Crosswhite, 20 May 1880-8 Aug 1889, age 9y 2m 19d."

- J. Elizabeth E. "Dollie" Crosswhite, b. Jul 5, 1883 in Virginia, d. Nov 8, 1889 in Lindell, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Crosswhite Cemetery (190). Death Register states: Dollie Crosswhite died at age 6 of croup; d/o Golden & Elizabeth Crosswhite; death reported by father.
- K. Vick Crosswhite, b. Dec 26, 1883 in Virginia, d. Dec 9, 1889 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Crosswhite Cemetery (190). Birth register of Washington County also shows a double entry for the birth of a Vick Croswhite in Jan 1884 and also listed as the son of Golden Crosswhite & E. Crosswhite. Both entries from the Upper District of John D. Blackwell. Headstone states: Vic Crosswhite: "26 Dec 1884-09 Dec 1889; age 4y 11m 17d".)

HH276: <u>Additional Info</u>: **HICKS**, Wm., 44; Eliza (**LEEDY**), 38; Margaret, 13; Ellen, 12; Wm., 10; Robt., 8; Rufus A., 6: (WCV: Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Williard, wid., b. 28 Dec 1837, WCV; d. 25 Apr 1929, b. Smyth Co. VA, d/o Wm. Hicks & Elizabeth Leasly (sic: Leedy); May 1864 (Newspaper): 48th VA Regt. – missing: ...R. L. Hicks - ?)

HH281: <u>Migration</u>: **YANCY**, Stephen, 20, SC; Catharine (**MORELL**), 28; John M., 2; Virginia, 1; Amelia **HAGY**, 20: (See 1880c, Washington, Lafayette Co. MO: Yancy, Stephen L., 60, SC; Catherine, 59, VA; Samuel B., 28; David L., 18; Anna M., 16)

HH282: <u>Migration</u>: **MORELL**, Martin, 38; Elizabeth (**CLARK**), 35; Catharine, 12; Jane, 10; Sarah, 8; John, 6; Francis, 4: (*1880c Sullivan Co. TN: Morell, Martin H., 68; Ellen J., 35, dau.,; Sarah A., 33, dau.*)

HH283: <u>Migration</u>: **SNODGRASS**, Francis, 41; Jane (**GALLIHER**), 39; America, 3; John G., 2; Hannah A., 4/12; Thos., 18 & others: (*1860c, Beatyville, Owsley Co. KY, HH521/525: Snodgrass, F. K., 50; Jane, 50; America G., 14; John M., 12; Hanna A., 10 – all b. VA*)

HH306: <u>Migration</u>: **PREATOR** (*Prater*), Carrington, 54; Jane, (**WYATT**), 24; Wm., 17: John, 15; Calvin, 11; Nancy, 3: (*No clue to name of first wife, Safrona; Carrington Prater died in White Co. TN on 25 Mar 1872; John Prator, b. c1836 m. Elizabeth Phipps, d/o Alfred; Rootsweb: Carrington Prater, b. 1796, WCV; d. 25 Mar 1872, White Co. TN, s/o Thos. Prater, b. 1750, Bedford Co. VA & Masrah (sic: Millie) Wheeler, b. 1760, VA. See HH304 (Found Surnames) From T. Colley: Carrington Prater, b. c 1796 in Virginia, d. aft 1860.*

04 Jul 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District: Hh# 582/569: Carrington Prater, 70 Farmer; Nancy, 11; Thomas, 9; Henry, 6; Salley, 2; James McVey, 18 farm laborer.

(1) Married c 1821, Safrona __?__. (2) Married Dec 25, 1845 in Washington County, Virginia, Jane Wyatt, b. c 1796, d. c 1858.

- I. Joseph W. Prater, b. c 1822 in Washington County, Virginia.
- II. Sarah Prater, b. c 1826 in Washington County, Virginia.
- III. Elam Prater, b. 1830 in Washington County, Virginia.
- *IV.* William Prater, b. 1832 in Washington County, Virginia, d. 1909, buried in Snodgrass Cemetery (165).

06 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District; Hh# 306/306 of Carington Prater, 54; lists a William Prater, 17(?) laborer.

09 Oct 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Hh# 2583/2521; Western District: William Prater, 26; Sarah, 24; Sophrania, 10; Susan, 5; Henry, 6; Jane, 11/12. (*Note: Sophrania married at age 16(?), on 17 Aug 1865 and states she is d/o William & Sarah.

Wife, Sarah (Thomas) must be "age modest" as marriage register indicates she was born 1829(age 29 at marriage) and 5 years older than husband in 1858).

18 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Abingdon District; Hh# 320/320: Wm Prater, 46 Farmer; Sallie, 40 wife; Henry, 21 son; Wesley, 12 son; Willie(?), 10 son; Thomas, 8 son; Johnnie, 5 son. (all born Virginia)

27 Apr 1910 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Glade Spring District, Hh# 121/127: Harry Prater, 26 farmer; Mansie, 22 wife (married 2 years, mother of 1, 1 living); Lena, 1 4/12 daughter; William Prater, 71 father; Sallie, 71 mother (married 51 years; mother of 11, 5 living). Married Jul 7,1858 in Washington County, Virginia, Sarah (Sallie) Thomas, b. 1834 in Virginia, (daughter of William Thomas) d. Aug 26,1917, buried in Snodgrass Cemetery (165). 1860 Census indicates age 24. Marriage Register states: Sally Thomas was age 29 on 07 Jul 1858, single; d/o William Thomas. Sallie and William Prater were married by Wm. P. Bishop. 1910 Census states: Sallie Prater was age 71; married 51 years; 1st marriage; mother of 11 with 5 living. She is living with Harry Prater, age 26 and listed as his mother.

PRATER, Mrs. Sarah Ann, 90y; d. 26 Aug 1917, d/o Wm. THOMAS; Glade Spring Dist.

- A. Saphronia C. Prater, b. 1849 in Washington County, Virginia. Marriage Register states: Saphronia was age 16, single on 17 Aug 1865; d/o William & Sarah Prater, Saphronia and John Church were married by George R. Barr. Married Aug 17, 1865 in Washington County, Virginia, John W. Church, b. 1844 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, (son of Noah & Roxanna (Ann) Church).
- B. Susan Prater, b. c 1855 in Virginia.
- C. James Prater, b. Nov(?) 1859 in Virginia. 1860 Census states age of 11/12.
- D. Henry Clay Prater, b. Nov 5,1860 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Feb 24,1908, buried in Sinking Spring Cemetery (125). (*Note: a Henry Prater, age 5, is present in household of William & Sarah Prater on 09 Oct 1860 census date).
- E. Emma Prater, b. May 22, 1865 in Washington County, Virginia.
- F. Wesley Prater, b. c 1868 in Washington County, Virginia.
- G. Thomas P. Prater, b. 1872 in Washington County, Virginia, d. 1933, buried in Elizabeth Cemetery. Headstone states: 1870-1933. Married Nov 26,1896 in Washington County, Virginia, Alice V. Henegar, b. 1877* in Virginia, (daughter of P. Alex & Ludema Henegar) d. 1959. Headstone states: 1876-1959.
- William R. Prater, b. Jan 12, 1869 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Sep 6, 1902, buried in Snodgrass Cemetery (165). Identified by 1880 census as Willie Prater, age 10; living with parents. Married Mar 7, 1899 in Washington County, Virginia, Bettie Bailey, b. 1877 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Jerry Bailey).
- I. Harry Prater, b. c 1884 in Washington County, Virginia. (Note: Among the victims of "The Great Saltville Disaster" are found names of a Mr. & Mrs. Harry Prater. Harry Prater, age 46, resident of Saltville, buried Meadowview and Mrs. Harry Prater, 44, resident of Saltville, buried at Meadowview. One daughter died with them and two daughters were rescued by Wyndham Roberts, John Helton and Dave Hicks). Married 1908, Mansie __?__, b. c 1888 in Virginia.
 - 1. Lena Prater, b. Dec 1908 in Virginia. 1910 Census states age of 1 year 4 months.
- J. John Prater, b. c 1875 in Washington County, Virginia.
- V. John Prater, b. c 1835 in Virginia.
- VI. Calvin Prater, b. c 1839 in Virginia.
- VII. Nancy Prater, b. c 1847.
- VIII. Thomas Prater, b. May 22, 1852 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Jun 16, 1928. SCV, Saltville: Tom PRATER, white male, mar. to Lizzie PRATER, b. 22 May 1852, SCV, 76y 0m 24d; d. 16 Jun 1928, s/o Carnton (Carrington) PRATER, VA & Martha WISE, VA; Worley ALLISON, McCready, VA, inf.; bur. Saltville, VA. Married Mar 22, 1870 in Washington County, Virginia, Elizabeth Elliott, b. 1852.

IX. Unnamed Daughter Prater, b. Jun 1854 in Virginia. Identified by birth register as "Daughter no name"; d/o Carrington & Jane Prater; birth reported by father.)

HH326: <u>Additional Comment:</u> **McCORMACK**, Cagy, 30; Matilda (*Melita JAMES*), 20; Mary, 2: (At death Micajah's wife was called Melita JAMES McCormack - ? James appears to possibly have been her surname - ? This info from published <u>Fams. of WCV</u>). WCV Deaths (JH) & Comments of T. Colley: **McCORMICK**, Malita, 85y, b. Sep 1828; d. 16 Sep 1913, b. Smyth Co. VA, d/o John JAMES & Nancy SMITH Melita James, d/o John James & Nancy Smith; m. 18 Jun 1848 Washington County, Virginia, Micajah McCormack./// 1880 Washington County, Virginia census Glade Spring household: M. McCormack, 64; Malita, 50 wife; J. M., 28 son; Lawrence, 24 son; Florence, 21 daughter; J. L., 18 son; C. C., 16 son; Olden W., 12 son; George P., 9 son; Martha Russell, 21 black cook; Latham, 80 widow, (white) blacksmith; Martha Russell, 5 black; James Russell, 7; Chesly Walls, 18 black labourer./// WCV Deaths: **McCORMICK**, Malita, 85y, b. Sep 1828; d. 16 Sep 1913, b. SCV, d/o John JAMES & Nancy SMITH)

HH331: <u>Additional Info</u>: **BUCHANAN**, Samuel, wid. of Catherine **BARRACK** (*Berwick*) and Jane Glen **EDMISTON** (Edmondson): Samuel Buchanan, 61; Jennett, 39; Nancy, 29; Samuel, 24; Samuel **FULKES**, 17; Sarah, 13; John, 11; Samuel, 8: (*As pointed out in 1850c, WCV, Annotated, Samuel Buchanan mar* (1) Catharine Barrack (Berwick), 14 Aug 1806 and (2) Jane G. (Glenn) Edmiston (Edmondson), 04 Apr 1829. IGI contains the list of the children of Samuel Buchanan: Jannett, b. 1811 (which would indicate a child of Catherine Berwick, not Jane Glenn Edmondson, as stated in IGI), Nancy, b. 1821 and Samuel, b. 1829.)

HH455: <u>Correction</u>: **FULTON** (*FULLEN*), Whitley, 50; Thos. **HENDERSON**, 60 [b. Scotland]; Ellen [Helen LEY, b. Scotland, d/o David LEY & Isabel BURNESS], 57; Sarah, 28; Wm., 21; Hiram, 15; James, 11; John, 8; Mary, 3: (This should read FULLEN; Whitley Fullen, s/o James Fullen Sr. and Sarah Whitley, mar Botetourt Co. VA, 1772). Whitley never married. Thomas Henderson who married Helen Ley, July 1818, Kinneff & Catterline, Kincardine, Scotland may have been a s/o James Henderson and Margaret Hector – speculative; Helen (Ellen) Ley was a d/o David Ley & Isobel Burness.)

HH462: <u>Migration and Other Info</u>: **HOGSTON**, Thos. and Eliza **BURGESS**: Thos. Hogston, 26; Eliza, 29; Sarah, 9; Prudence 70 (*wid. of Jas.*); Samuel (*mar Priscilla Price, d/o Thos. Price & Elizabeth Helton*): (*Debbie Malsberry <u>dmalsberrty@yahoo.com</u>: Thos. L. Hogston, b. 11 May 1823, WCV, bur. In McQuinn Cem. Near Guage, Breathitt Co. KY; mar Polly Ann COLLINS, b. Feb 1838, Breathitt Co. KY; assumed 2nd marriage.)*

HH465: <u>Additional Info.</u>: **MOORE**, Samuel, 55; Elizabeth (**JOHNSON**), 40; Theophlas, 14; Margaret, 12; Permelia, 10; Lucetta, 8; Benj., 6; Sarah, 4; Hannah, 2: (*WCV: Hannah Allison, wid. of John P. Allison, b. 30 Nov 1847; d. 01 Feb 1927, 72y 02m 01d, d/o Sam Moore & Bettie Johnson*)

HH470: <u>Correction</u>: **VANCIL**, David, 32; Sarah, 59; Mary, 14: (David mar (3) Martha "Patsy" Jane Snead, d/o Oliver Snead & Rachel Kestner. His 2nd wife was Leah Catherine Alderson; his first wife, unk.)

HH486: <u>Additional Info.</u>: **COMMER** (*Comer*), Jessee, 52; Sally (**PIERCE**), 46; George, 15; Sarah, 10; John, 7; Andrw., 5 (See <u>Comer Genealogy</u> by K. Greever for extensive account of this family; Geo. W. Comer, 07 May 1833; d. 29 May 1916, 83y 0m 21d, s/o Jessie Comer & Sallie Pierce died in Saltville of erysipelas.)

HH491: <u>Additional Info</u>: **POSTON**, Josiah, 61; Sally, 30; Ann, 26; Mariah, 24: (Josiah Poston's parentage has not been established; it <u>might</u> be Richard Poston Sr. and Isabella Whitley; Anna **DOLAN**, his wife was a d/o James Dolan and Sarah Matthews (d/o Thomas who died in Buckingham Co. VA, 1799); Mariah Poston mar Thos. Talbert.)

HH493: <u>Correction/Additional Info:</u> **POSTON**, James; Eliza (**DUNCAN**), 30; Joseph, 5; Wm., 4; John, 1: (*Ann Eliza Duncan was a d/o Gabriel Duncan & Asenath Davenport; WCV: Joseph S. Poston, 74y 3m 14d, b. 15 Feb 1845, VA; d. 01 May 1919, widower of Susan, decd., s/o James Poston, VA & Eliza Duncan, VA; C. W. Snodgrass; inf.; bur. Poston Cem., Saltville; d. of cystitis)*

HH497: <u>Migration:</u> **SPURRIER**, Wm. and Mahaley **GOBBLE**: Wm. Spurrier, 26; Mahaley, 35; James, 4; Jos., 2; Margaret, 1: (*See 1880c, Dist. 11, Overton Co. TN: Spurrier, Wm. G., 58; Mehala, 65; John A.C., 21; Gobble, Michael F., 43, stepson.*)

HH502: <u>Migration</u>: **PRICE**, Calvin, 37; Margaret (**PIPPIN**), 30; Mary, 8; Nancy, 2; Sarah, 2: (See 1880c, Texas Co. MO, p. 352D: **PRICE**, Robt. F., 28, VA/VAVA (Robert a. 9y in 1860c, WCV); Mary L., 28, VA/VA/VA; Hellen V., 6, MO; Mary M., 2, MO; **PRICE**, John C., 68, father, VA/VA/VA, blacksmith; Margaret, mother, 61, VA/// MO Deaths: Texas Co., Cass TWP, Elk Creek: Robert Fleanor Price, white male, mar. to Susan Price, b. VA, 28 Jul 1851, 82/04/22; d. 20 Dec 1933, s/o John Calvin Price, VA 7 Margaret Pipkin (sic: Pippin); bur. Price Cem.)

HH510: Migration: SNEAD, Samuel; Nancy (BRYANT), 24; Wm., 4; John, 2; Mary, 1/12: (Not found 1860c; however, this family is in KY in 1880c, Louisa, Lawrence Co. KY, p. 426c: Sneed, Samuel, 58, stone mason, VA/VA//VA; Nancy, 55, VA/VA/VA; Samuel, 21, VA; Maggie, 18, KY; Carrie, 16, KY; also see 1880c, Louisa, Lawrence Co. KY: Snead, Wm., 35, VA/VA/VA; Martha, 29, KY/KY/KY; Jane, 14; Mary B., 10; Flora, 8 (p. 431A); See Rootsweb "Pancake, Pankake, Panique..." by Lowell (pancake@usfamily.net): Rachel C. Snead, b. 15 Jul 1855, Abingdon, VA; d. 12 Dec 1838, Greenup Co. KY; bur. 15 Dec 1938, Liberty Cem.; keeper of boarding house in 1910, d/o Samuel H. Snead & Nancy E. Bryant; mar 24 Jul 1870, Greenup Co. KY, Alfred Pancake, b. c1834, Lawrence Co. OH – 8 ch.; mar (2) 25 Dec 1898, Greenup Co. Ky, James L. Howard; mar (3) Andrew Cooper; ref.: Photocopy of Death Certificate of Rachel C. Cooper, certificate 29861. From Lowell Pancake: 1860c, Carter Co. KY: Snead, Samuel, 37; Nancy, 31; Wm., 15; John, 13; Margaret, 11; Rachel, 7; Samuel, 2; 1870c, Greenup Co. KY, HH108/105: Snead, Samuel, 47, b. WVA(sic); Nancy, 40(?), WVA (sic); Samuel, 12; Margaret, 9(?); Caroline, 6; in the 1880c, Greenup Co. KY, Maggie and Carrie (18 and 16y respectively) are said to have been b. in KY; 1900c, Lawrence Co. KY, Louisa Town: Snead, Samuel H., b. Mar 1822, 78, b. VA; Nancy E., b. Oct 1826, 73, VA/VA/NC; mar. 56 years; 10 children; 5 alive; Nancy O., Oct 1880, 20, granddaughter, b. KY/KY/KY; WILSON, Maggie, dau., Feb 1861, 39, widowed, 1 ch; 1 alive. See also 14th KY Veterans Census, 1890, Veterans & Widows' Census, Lawrence Co. KY: SNEAD, Samuel, Prosperity (name of community), "abdominal trouble" (also noted: Sparks, Levi J., Co.

B., Martha (community), Hospital Steward. See Civil War Records, Lawrence Co. KY – Lawrence Co. KY – Lawrence Co. KY Cemeteries, Vol. 1 (1995), Reid.:

SNEAD, Samuel	1020	1002	Corporal -	Company	Ε,	14th	KY	Pinehill	Cemetery	(Fulkerson
SNEAD, Samuel H.	1820	1902	Vol Inf Reg					Addition)	

See also WCV WB 10: Sale Bill of WILLIAM S. LOGANs personal property, 25 Oct 1843. Purchasers: ... SAMUEL SNEAD ...; See also WCV DB 19:1848-1850: Indenture, 17 Oct 1849: SAMUEL H. SNEAD to CONNALLY F. TRIGG, both of WCV... for \$1, sells to CONNALLY F. TRIGG, following property, to wit, one cow, 2 beds, bedstead & bedding, the ½ of 15 acres of corn not yet gathered the other belonging to HENRY MANN, pr. fire dogs, one cupboard & cupboard ware 4 split chairs, one oven and lid, one pot, one skillet & lid... In trust nevertheless that if sd. SAMUEL SNEAD or heirs shall on or before 01 Nov 1849, pay OTA H. WARD, sum of \$33 & int. from this date... and pay expense of drawing and recording this indenture, then this indenture to be void. And in further trust that if not paid on time... shall be lawful for CONNALLY F. TRIGG to proceed to sell sd. property at public sale... and out of proceeds pay OTA H. WARD whatever may be due him of debt aforesd., expense of indenture, of sale & 5% to trustee... overplus, if any, to SAMUEL H. SNEAD or his heirs... /s/ SAMUEL H. SNEAD; CONNALLY F. TRIGG. Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 17 Oct 1849 before JACOB LYNCH, clerk of (WCV, 23 May 1844, Samuel H. Snead mar. Nancy Bryant; Samuel likely a s/o Bolling Snead & Ann, see 1850c, WCV.) p. 273: WCV, by SNEAD & TRIGG as their act & deed & admitted to record.../// See WCV MB 10:1851-1853: p. 371: 30 Mar 1853: (BUCHANAN, cont'd.): ...commonwealth's attorney will not further prosecute./// Comm. vs. Wm. WILSON: ...unlawful Gaming;acknowledges himself quilty... fined \$30...// Comm. vs. Samuel SNEAD... vs. Richard MANN... & vs. Jas. KENNEDY: All Indictments: ...ordered capias awarded in each case.../// There is more information on Samuel Snead regarding an indictment for unlawful gaming, in this same MB.)

HH513: <u>Additional Info.</u> **WEBB**, Charles, 34; Mary E. (**THOMPSON**), 27; Leonidus, 11; Granderson, 9; Charles, 5; Sarah, 11: (*WCV: Saraphine Webb Kelly, wid. of George, b. 31 Mar 1847, 76y 03m 12d; d. 12 Jul 1923, d/o Chas. W. Webb & Mary E. Thompson.*)

HH535: <u>Migration</u>: **GOBBLE**, Isaac, 46; Martha (**DICKINSON**), 48; Robt., 20; Mary, 17; Elvira, 14; Sarah, 12: (*1880c*, *Cass*, *Texas Co. MO*: *Gobble*, *Isaac*, *75*, *VA*/*VA*/*VA*; *WHITE*, *Elvira*, *gdau.*, *16*, *b. MO*.)

HH538: <u>Migration:</u> **GOBBLE**, John, 25; Mary (**PERRY**), 21; Kissiah, 3; Lucinda 1: (See 1880c, Johnson Co. KY, John's Creek: Gobble, John, 62; Mary J., 52; Harriet, 18, KY; Christopher, 14, KY; Manerva, 9, KY; Wm. D., 8m, gsn.; See WCV MB11:302: 28 Nov 1854, Mary a d/o Solomon Perry decd.)

HH539: <u>Additional Info:</u> **HAGY**, Martin, 51; Sarah (**ANDERSON**), 49; John, 21; Claiborn, 19; Alexander, 18; Wm., 15; Mary, 11; Martin, 10; Samuel, 7; Jonathan, 3: (*Info of Shelia S. Hunt: Mrs. Mary Carmack, born 23 Dec 1838 VA, widow; d/o Martin Hagy (WCV) and Sally Hagy (VA); informant: F. W. Carmack (Blountville); bd. Paperville; died 14 Jan 1924 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #10)*

HH540: <u>Additional Info</u>: **CAMPBELL**, Wm., 30; Easther (HAYTER), 31 (See WCV 1850c Annotated, p. 117, Esther Hayter, d/o James C. Hayter & Tabitha Fullen/// Info of Shelia S. Hunt: James Crawford Campble [sic], married, age about 70, born in VA, s/o William K. Campble (VA) and Ester Hyder (VA); died 9 Jan 1929 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #6594 (1929). Informant: J. C. Campble (Bristol)

HH555: <u>Additional Info</u>: **COALE** (*Cole*), Joseph, wid. of Rachel **WASSUM**: Coale, Joseph, 50; Mary, 19; John, 18; Mary, 21; Fairman, 15; Joel, 17; **CHURCH**, Ann (*wid. of Noah*), 30; Isaac, 4; Wm. 7: (*Internet: First wife of Joseph COLE was Rachel WASSUM*; all ch. listed in Rootsweb; Mary Shaffer: Fairman Preston Cole, b. 14 Jun 1837, WV; d. 26 May 1879, Sullivan Co. TN; regarding the Churches, see WCV MB14:1858 – p. 253, 26 Mar 1860: Drury C. & John W. Church, orphans of Noah Church choose David O. King, guardian; Isaac Church, under 14y chooses same; Noah Church likely the one listed in Ashe Co. NC records - ? See WCV MB8: p. 322: 02 Mar 1849: ...Ordered OOP of WCV do bind Drury S. CHURCH, a poor boy, orphan of Noah CHURCH, decd. to Emanuel WRIGHT, to learn trade of Blacksmith, with such covenant as to freedom dues as they may agree upon. And further ordered that OOP do bind other children of sd. Noah CHURCH decd. to suitable masters or mistresses to learn suitable trades or occupations and with such covenants of freedom dues as they may agree upon...). From T. Colley: Noah Church, d. bef Mar 28, 1860.

26 Mar 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - David O. King named guardian of Drury C., John W. and Isaac Church, orphans of Noah Church, deceased. Bond: \$600 Surety: Jonathan Hanby, John Ryburn. [Ref: Guardian Bonds, Washington County, Virginia; Clark] He married Roxanna (Ann) ???? (Church), b. cir 1825 in Tennessee. Re: Mrs. Roxanna (Ann) Church:

08 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 152/152: Ann Church, 35 housekeeper; b. TN; John, 16 farm laborer b. NC; Isaac, 12 b. NC; Mary, 10 b. VA; William, 5 b. VA.

I. Elizabeth Church. Re: Elizabeth Church: #27143

27 Mar 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Elizabeth Shelton, formerly Elizabeth Church, over 14 and under 21 years of age, petitions the court to name David O. King her guardian. Certified by Sidney King, J.P.

 28 Mar 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - David O. King named guardian of Elizabeth Shelton, formerly Elizabeth Church, daughter of Noah Church, deceased.
 Bond: \$300 Surety: James Fields.

- [Ref: Guardian Bonds, Washington County, Virginia; Clark].
- John W. Church, b. 1844 in Sullivan County, Tennessee. Married Aug 17, 1865 in Washington County, Virginia, Saphronia C. Prater, b. 1849 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of William Prater and Sarah (Sallie) Thomas). Marriage Register states: Saphronia was age 16, single on 17 Aug 1865; d/o William & Sarah Prater, Saphronia and John Church were married by George R. Barr.
- III. Drury C. Church.
- IV. Isaac Church, b. 1847 in North Carolina. Marriage register states; Isaac Church was age 23, single; on 27 Oct 1870; b. Washington County, Virginia; occupation, "Railroading"; s/o Noah & _(?) Ann Church. (Note: 1860 census indicates Isaac was born in North Carolina). Married Oct 27,1870 in Washington County, Virginia, Caroline Kreger, b. 1851 in Virginia, (daughter of Alfred Kreger and Rachel ???? (Kreger)). Marriage register states; Caroline Kreger was age 19, single; on 27 Oct 1870; d/o Alfred & Rachel Kreger. Caroline and Isaac Church were married by G.A. Caldwell.

HH615: <u>Additional Info:</u> **SNEAD**, Nick, 52; Elizabeth (**BEATTIE**), 49; Sarah **EDMONDSON**, 36; Fleming **ROSE**, 18: (*Nickerson Snead married Elizabeth SCOTT*, wid. **BEATTIE**, d/o Wm. Scott & Jane/Jenny Whitley; Elizabeth Scott was a wid. of Armstrong Beatie, b. 17 May 1814; d. 20 Jan

1820, s/o David & Mary Beatie; Fleming Rose was a nephew of Nickerson Snead, child of his sister (See Snead Supplement – J. Hockett.)

HH673: **THOMAS**, Reuben, 40; Delila (**SURBER**; *mar 20 Mar 1823*), 53; Andw., 22; John, 18; Wm., 13; George, 9; Margaret, 7: (Shelia S. Hunt provided the following additional info: William G. Thomas, age 86, born WCV, widower, s/o Ruben Thomas and mother not stated; informant A. E. Thomas (Bristol); bd. East Hill; died 19 Nov 1921 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #483 (1921).

HH721: <u>Additional Info:</u> **HUTTON**, Mary, 27; **FOSTER**, Carson, 40; John, 8; **MONTGOMERY**, Emily, 19: (1840c, WCV, Carson Foster, p. 257, Abingdon; "Ancestors of Kathy Alvis Patterson: John Carson Foster, b. 07 Nov 1809, Sumner Co. TN; d. 20 Dec 1859, Macon Co. IL mar Emily **MONTGOMERY** (Listed above under her own name.); m. (2) Mary Donnell of Wilson Co. TN; John was a s/o David foser & Ann Beard.)

HH751: <u>Additional Info:</u> **McDANNIEL** (*McDaniel*), Wm., 68; Elizabeth (**COLLY**), 63; Leah, 23; Asa, 22; Job, 20; Jane, 17: (*IGI: Minnie Oberg: born2painlit@yahoo.com: Wm. McDaniel, b. 22* Feb 1774, Amherst, VA; d. 19 Jul 1847 (sic), s/o Wm. McDaniel, b. 12 Jun 1754, Calvert, MD & Priscilla Ann Wynn, b. 16 Apr 1764, VA; mar Elizabeth Gentle, b. Frederick, MD. From T. Colley: William McDaniel, b. c 1778 in Maryland, d. aft 1860.

21 Aug 1860: Washington County, Virginia; Census; Western District, Abingdon Hh# 1531/1476: William McDaniel, 82 farmer b. MD; Elizabeth, 29 housekeeper b. VA; Elizabeth Painter, 18 spinster b. VA. (2) Married Oct 2, 1834 in Washington County, Virginia, Elizabeth Colley. Elizabeth "Calley" and William McDaniel were married by minister John Snead. [Min. return]

I. Mary (Polly) McDaniel, b. 1811 in Virginia, d. c 1897, buried in Old Hagy Cemetery. Christopher Colley and Mary were married by S.H. Wills, at her homeplace near Abingdon, VA .[Ref:"Virginia and Virginians; Dr. R.A. Brock (1888)] Married Apr 7, 1835 in Washington County, Virginia, Christian M. (Christopher) Colley, b. Nov 12, 1813 in Virginia, (son of Shadrack Colley and Mary Margaret (Polly) Morrell) d. Jun 23,1907 in Virginia, buried in Old Hagy Cemetery. (Appears in various records of Washington County, Virginia as Christopher Colley; other sources indicate name of Christian Colley).

10 Aug 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District, Hh# 387/387; Christopher Colly, 45 wagoner; Mary, 45; Thos, 11; Jane, 7; Elizabeth, 5; Lorenze (male), 8/12(Error ?; listed in future census as Laura (female).

13 Jul 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 783/758: Christopher Colley, 46 wagoner; Mary, 49 housekeeper; Thomas brick mason, 21; William, 19 day laborer; Mary, 16 spinster; Elizabeth, 14; Laura, 10; Susan, 4. (all born in Virginia) Christian M. Colley served 9 months as a wagonmaster under Gen. Floyd in northwest Virginia. [Brock]

29 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Abingdon Twp., Hh# 230/233: Christopher M. Colley, 57 farmer; Mary, 60 keeping house; Thos W., 33 "wounded left leg"; Mary J., 25; Bettie, 23; Laura, 19; Robert Miller, 23 wagoner.

(*Note: a possible double entry in 1870 census states): 22 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 75/75: C.M. Colley, 55 Farmer; Mary 58; keeping house; Thos. Colley 32 farmer; Lewis, 30 farmer; Mary, 28; Eliza, 26; Lew (female), 18; Lewis, 70 Farmer. (all born Virginia) (*Note: Lewis, age 70 is probably Lewis Morrell, brother-in-law).

08 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Abingdon, 92nd District; Hh# 122/125: Christopher Colley, 67 Farmer; Mary, 68 wife; Mary Jane, 36 dau; Laura, 30 dau. (all born Virginia).

"DEATH OF MR. COLLEY" "Mr. Christian M. Colley died at his home, three and one-half miles Northwest of Abingdon at 10 o'clock Sunday night, June 23,1907, at the advanced age of nintey-three years. The immediate cause of Mr. Colley's death were the infirmities due to old age. Mr. Colley was born in Washington County on the spot where he resided and has always made it his home. He married Miss Mary McDaniel of this county, who died ten years ago. Of this marriage five children survive: Messrs. Thos. W., W. Lewis Colley and Misses Mary Jane and Laura M. Colley of Washington county, and Mrs John W. Fry of Clay City, Ill. When the call to arms sounded in 1861, Mr. Colley with his sons marched to the front and did valiant service for his country. The Times-Dispatch recently offered a pearl cross to the oldest living Confederate but

Mr. Colley lost, an old soldier in North Carolina outranked him. The funeral services were conducted from the late home on Tuesday at ten o'clock a.m. by the Rev. J.W. Walker and interment was made in the Hagy graveyard." [Times-Dispatch; article dated; 23 Jun 1907]

"2 graves in Cemetery #146 read "Father and Mother" are those of Christopher and Mary Colley." [Ref: J.T. Hayter; High On A Windy Hill; McConnell]

A. Thomas Wesley Colley, b. Nov 30, 1837 in near Abingdon, Virginia, d. Sep 24,1919 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Washington Chapel Cemetery (142).

"T.W. Colley As a Soldier -- 1861-1865" [Biography from The Confederate Veteran] Thomas W. Colley was born near Abingdon, Va., November 30,1837. He enlisted in the Washington Mounted Rifles April 7, 1861 and did noble service in its ranks till May 28, 1864, when he was disabled by a wound in the left ankle, which necessitated the amputation of his foot. He was esteemed for his courage and unswerving integrity, and was often selected for important posts of duty and to execute plans fraught with danger. He was severely wounded* March 17, 1863, a ball passing through his abdomen, and left for dead upon the field. He fell into the hands of the advancing enemy, who cared kindly for him. He rallied promptly, however, from his wound, and soon resumed his place in the company. Comrade Colley is ever proud of the personal regard of Gen. Fitzhue Lee for his men. January 26, 1895, Gen. Lee wrote him: "Your kind letter received. I am glad that you are well and that you take the proper view of life, with its burdens. We are all apt to have business misfortunes and domestic losses and troubles, but with brave hearts and clear consciences we can surmount them. Remember me to any of old Company D you may meet. Alas! we are all growing old now, and our ranks are being thinned rapidly, all of which should make us -- the old soldiers of the State -- cling closer and stand together in all thinga. I shall always be glad to hear from you." General Lee wrote again on October 22,1866: "I am always pleased to hear from and of any of my old soldiers, particulary from those I am able to recall as having proved themselves good ones, and in that class I shall always place you." Judge R.M. Page of Abingdon, Va. states that he was a true, courageous, and reliable soldier; that he did his duty well all the time. (A Photograph of Thomas W. Colley with caption) The picture represents Comrade Colley holding the flag of the First Virginia cavalry, which was concealed by the ensign, Daniel Lowry, on the morning of the surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865, and has been kept as a sacred relic all these years. Colley had carried the flag on different occasions in service. He has kept nearly all of the passes, furloughs, etc., secured during the war. He is a member of the W.E. Jones Camp at Abingdon, Va., and is Adjutant of the C.E. Chichester Camp at his home, Enoree, S.C. At the Nashville reunion he was honored by a seat with one of Nashville's fairest daughters in the parade." *(Thomas was wounded in the Battle of Waterloo Ridge on August 12, 1862 and again at Kellys Ford on March 17, 1863. He was left in the field for dead and was found and cared for by the enemy and later returned to his unit; again wounded May 28,1864 near Cold Harbor and lost his left *foot from wounds received.)*

1870 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows Thomas living with his father, Christopher M. Colley, his age listed as 33 and a notation that Thomas is "wounded in left leg".

Thomas was also a farmer and held various public offices in Washington County. He served as a deputy sheriff in Washington County from 1871 to 1875; supervisor of the Poor, 1879-1887. [Ref: Confederate Veteran; Vol 3, p12]

25 Dec 1872: Washington County, Virginia: Marriage Register states: age 35; single, Deputy Sheriff; s/o C.M. & Mary Colley.

07 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Abingdon District; Hh# 116/120: Thomas W. Colley, 43 County Alms house superintendent; Ann Eliza, 29 wife; Daniel T., 6 son; Fitzhugh Lee, 4 son; Frank, 2 son; Mary Ann Lavinia, 6/12 dau. born Dec; James Ryan, 59 father-in-law; Nancy, 64 mother-in-law; John Brown, 12 at home.

The 1880 Census lists the following as residents of Alms House: Dorca Spicle, 25; Mary Spicle, 4; William Spicle, 2; Barbary Lusis(?), 61; Mary Lusis(?), 15; Jenny Farris, 64; Martha Ivins, 32; Mary McCracken, 26; William McCracken, 2; Margaret McCracken, 1/12 b. May; Hannah Ramsey, 35; Mary Callihan, 20; Susan Thomas, 17; Leroy Frogman, 43; Lindsey Brown, 66; Firman Widner, 56; Moses Overby, 22; Ann McCollum, 34; Frances McCollum, 3; Sally Robertson, 16(black); Betty Jefferson, 20(mulatto).

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows living in the household; step-mother, Nancy Ryan, 93; and Charles C. Colley, age 6, grandson.

Civil War Pension Application of Ann E. Colley, 72 as of 14May 1924, wid. of Thos. W. Colley who died 24 Sep 1919 whom she m. in WCV, 25 Nov 1872... son, John M. Colley mentioned.... Thos. served in 1st VA Cal.; witnesses given were William Hockett & W. L. Colley. Application of Elizabeth Colley, wid. of Wm. E. [Elias] Colley also given [via Thomas Jack Hockett]

Thomas Wesley COLLEY, b. 30 Nov 1837, d. 25 Sep 1919, age 80y (81?) 8 months and 21 days, s/o Christopher C. COLLEY & Mary McDANIEL. Headstone inscription states: Corporal Co. D 1st. Reg/ Vol. Cav. CSA.

"The Confederate Veteran"; Vol. XXIX, p309; Aug 1921: states in another article entitled: "Thomas W. Colley"

Thomas W. Colley, Commander of the William E. Jones Camp, U.C.V. of Washington County, Va, passed away at his home, near Abingdon, some months ago, aged seventy-nine years. At the outbreak of the War between the States Comrade Colley volunteered in a calvalry company raised in this county by Capt. William E. Jones, and when the cavalry was organized in the Army of Northern Virginia, this became Company D, 1st Regiment of Virginia Cavalry.

Comrade Colley was twice wounded. A bullet passed through his body, and from this wound he recovered. He was shot in the foot, which caused amputation. These wounds unfitted him for farther service. After the close of the war he prepared himself for commercial life, which he followed for some years; then he was appointed deputy sheriff, in which position he served acceptably. The last office he held was commissioner of revenue, holding it for several years. He was one of the most daring Confederate soldiers in the cavalry service. He was a man of powerful physique and was conspicuous in any crowd, clad, as he always was, in a suit of gray. He took great interest in lookinh after the welfare of all his comrades and of every man who was a true Confederate. He was long a member of the Methodist Church and was laid to rest at Washington Chapel, near his home, survived by his wife and several children. This tribute is penned by one who soldiered with him. Sig: L.T. Cosby, Abingdon Virginia." Married Nov 25, 1872 in Washington County, Virginia, Ann Elizabeth (Annie) Ryan, b. Sep 21,1852 in Abingdon, Virginia, (daughter of James Ryan and Barbara Hagy Morrell) d. Feb 23,1938 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Washington Chapel Cemetery. The birthdate of Ann Elizabeth is stated to be June 15, 1851. ("Virginia and Virginians" By: Dr R.A. Brock, pp711)

1860 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 10. Marriage Register states: Ann was age 21 on 25 Dec 1872; single; d/o James & Barbara Ryan: Ann and Thomas were married by James L. McCullock.

1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states Ann, 47, is the mother of 12 children, 8 living in 1900. 1910 census states 7 living. WCV, Abingdon" Anna Eliza COLLEY, white female, widow of Thomas W. COLLEY, b. 21 Sep 1852, 85y 5m 1d, b. WCV, d/o James RYAN, WCV & unk.; bronchial pneumonia; chronic myocarditis (1850c, WCV, HH 882 has RYAN, James, 28; Barbary, 35 & 5 ch. - ?).

- 1. James Lewis Colley, b. Sep 30, 1873 in Virginia, d. Nov 2, 1873 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Old Hagy Cemetery. Death Register states: James died at age 2 months 28 days; s/o Thos. W. & Ann Eliza Colley. Headstone states: "J.A. Colley, Infant s/o A.E. Colley, d. 2 Nov 1873, age 1m."
- 2. Daniel T. Colley, b. Mar 8, 1874 in Virginia.
- 3. Fitzhugh Lee Colley, b. Sep 5, 1876 in Virginia, d. bef 1910. Fitzhugh Colley was named for the General his father served under in the Civil War. (A letter to Thomas W. Colley from General Fitzhugh Lee is recorded in the "Confederate Veteran.") Marriage Register states: age 24 on 24 Dec 1900; single, farmer; s/o T.W. & A.E. Colley. Married Dec 24, 1900 in Washington County, Virginia, Temperance B. Ryan, b. 1878 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of James Robert Ryan and Mary Caning). Marriage Register states: age 22 on 24 Dec 1900; single; d/o Jas. R. & Mary Ryan. 1910 Census states: Mrs. Tempsis Colley, was age 32, widow; mother of 2 with 1 living. She and daughter, Margaret Colley, age 6 are living with her parents.
- 4. Frank Tipton Colley, b. Mar 1878 in Virginia, d. Jun 12, 1948, buried in Knollkreg Memorial Park. Headstone states; Frank Tipton Colley, s/o T.W. Colley. Married Jan 22,1902 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary Bessie Browning, b. Jan 20,1879 in Virginia, (daughter of James Melvin Browning and Sarah Nebraska Gibson) d. Jul 17,1904, buried in Hagy-Browning Cemetery (145). Mary and Frank were married by H.C. Neal. Husband, Frank Colley, was listed as widowed in 1920 census. Headstone states: "Mary Bessie Colley, w/o Frank T. Colley, 20 Jan 1879-17 Jul 1904."
- 5. Mary Ann Lavenia Colley, b. Dec 2, 1879 in Virginia, d. Jun 19, 1914, buried in Old Hagy Cemetery. Marriage Register states: Mary L. Colley was age 30, single on 27 Dec 1909; d/o Thos. & A.L. Colley. Mary and David

Hagy were married by H.C. Neal. Married Dec 27, 1909 in Washington County, Virginia, David Victor Hagy, b. Jan 21, 1873 in Virginia, (son of William Franklin Hagy and Lydia Louise Minnick) d. Nov 14,1957. Abingdon - D. V. (Vick) Hagy, 84, died 14 November 1957 at his home. Survivors: wife, Ellie Hayter Hagy; 3 sons, Wallace Hagy of Meadowview, David Hagy of Abingdon and Don Hagy of Bristol; 3 sisters, Mrs. Wallace Clark of Baldwin, MD, Mrs. Josie Garnett of Joliet, MT, and Mrs. Harrison Minnick of Abingdon; 2 brothers, Will Hagy of Abingdon and Jake Hagy of Kingsville, MD; 6 grandchildren; 1 great-grandchild. Services at Washington Chapel Methodist Church with burial in Knollkreg Memorial Park.

- 6. Ella Ryan Colley, b. Aug 1,1881 in Virginia, d. Jun 23,1886 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Old Hagy Cemetery.
- Barbara Coralle Colley, b. Jun 5, 1883 in Virginia, d. Apr 16, 1930, buried in Hayter Cemetery. 1900 Census states age 16; 1910 census states age 26, single. Marriage Register states: Barbara was age 41, single; resident R.F.D. Abingdon on 05 Mar 1924; d/o Thomas W. & A.E. Colley; Barbara and William Hayter were married by G.L. Shupe. Married Mar 5,1924 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, William Milton Hayter, b. Oct 15,1864 in Virginia, (son of William Duff Hayter and Nancy Hagy Almeda Clark) d. Feb 17,1937, buried in Hayter Cemetery. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia lists: William M., 55, widower. Marriage Register states: William was age 58, widowed; on 05 Mar 1924; farmer, resident R.F.D. Abingdon, Virginia; s/o William D. & Nannie H. Hayter; married (2)Barbara Colley.
- 8. Sarah H. (Sallie) Colley, b. Apr 25, 1884 in Virginia, d. May 13, 1886 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Old Hagy Cemetery. (*Note: Birth Register indicates date of birth as 25 Apr 1885.)
- 9. John Mullins Colley, b. Mar 28, 1887 in Abingdon, Virginia. Enlisted as a Private in the Construction Artillery on Nov 24, at Abingdon, VA. [No year given]. Discharged on Dec 5, 1918 at Camp Meade, MD. He was not married at this time. [Ref: Military War Record, Courtesy Kim Hagy] Record states he was a Methodist, education, Public school, Occupation, farmer.
- 10. William Morrell Colley, b. Oct 14, 1890 in Abingdon, Virginia, d. Jan 31, 1958.

1920 Census indicates: William M. Colley, 27, single; a freight checker in depot; resident (boarding) with Samuel A. Hawthorne on Depot Street, Abingdon. Headstone states; PVT 8Co 155 Depot Brig. WW I.

[Ref: for following from Kim Hagy)RE: Wm. Morrell Colley: [Military Service Record - State of Virginia, War

History Commission] William Morell Colley, b. 14 Oct 1890 in Abingdon, VA to Thos. W. Colley & Annie E. Ryan. Attended public school and worked as a farmer prior to entering military service. Member of the "Redmen" fraternal organization. Entered service Dec. 5 [year blank] at Abingdon, VA. Served as a Private in the 10th Co., Virginia, C. A. N. G. section ot the Coast Artillery National Guard. ID# 2729573. Assigned originally to Battery E. 35th Regiment of Coast Artillery at Fort Monroe, VA. Transferred to 8th Co., 2nd Bn., Depot Brigade on 15 July 1918. Saw no overseas service. Discharged from Camp Lee, Va. On 21 Jan 1919. Occupation after the war was Newport News Ship Building & Dry Co.

[ibid.] OBIT: "Smyth County News," 13 Aug 1997 "Edward Franklin "Curly" Colley, 69, of Walterboro, S.C., died Saturday Aug. 9, 1997 at Columbia-Colleton Medical Center. Mr. Colley was born Oct. 23, 1927 in Marion, the son of the late William M. Colley and Sarah Colley. He was an Army Air Force veteran of World War II and was a self-employed tree surgeon. He was a member of Peniel Methodist Church. Surviving are his wife, Joyce T. Colley; two stepsons, Charles E. Crosby Jr. of Walterboro, and David W. Crosby of Ruffin; three daughters, Elizabeth Ann Craven, Kathy Bazzel, and Patricia Smoak, all of Walterboro; one stepdaughter, Shirley Smoak, Walterboro; four brothers, Willis R. Colley and Fred E. Colley, both of Marion, Charles Colley of Greensboro, N.C., and Henry B. Colley of Max Meadows; one sister, Nannie E. Clark of Marion; 13 grandchildren, five greatgrandchildren. Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Monday, Aug. 11, at the Chapel of the Brice W. Herndon and Sons Funeral Home with the Rev. Clark Hughes officiating. Interment was in Peniel Methodist Church Cemetery Brice W. Herndon and Sons Funeral Home in Walterboro, S.C., was in charge of arrangements. This is a courtesy announcement by Barnett's Funeral Home."

He married Sarah ___?___.

11. David Cummings Colley, b. Oct 18, 1892 in Virginia, d. Mar 16, 1924 in Virginia, buried in Washington Chapel Cemetery. Prior to entering military service, David [Sr.] attended public school through 8th grade, was of the Methodist religion, and worked as a Mail Carrier. Entered service on 22 May 1918 at Abingdon, Va, with rank of Private. Assigned originally to Motor Transportation Corps, Co. C. at Charlottesville, VA. Transferred to Battery B 7th T. M. Bn Co., Fort Dupont, Delaware. Embarked from Hoboken, NJ aboard the "George Washington" on 31 Oct 1918 and arrived in Brest, France, on 9 Nov. 1918. Proceeded to Vittery, France, returned to Brest, then Arrived at Newport News, VA aboard the U. S. S. Kansas on 5 Jan 1919. Discharged from service at Fortress Monroe on January 15, 1919, with final rank of Private. Post war occupation listed as Manager of a Steam Laundry. [Military service record - State of Virginia, War History Commission]

Headstone inscription: Come Unto Me/(name)/Another Link Is Broken/In Our Household/But A Chain Is Forming/In Another Land./ COLLEY. David C. Colley was the 1920 Census enumerator for Abingdon Township, 9th Dist of 142nd. Enumeration District, for Washington County.

WCV: DAVID CUMMONS COLLEY, WHITE MALE, MARRIED TO MARGETT COLLEY, B. 25 NOV 1892, D. 16 MAR 1924, 31Y 7M 0D, B. WCV, S/O THOMAS W. COLLEY, WCV & ANNALIZA RYAN, WCV (ABINGDON) (SEE P. 350, COLLEY FAMILY, J. BOARDMAN, 2002)

"The Post was indeed unfortunate in the loss of its Commander David C. Colley, who died on the 16th day of March, 1924, after a brief illness of pneumonia. It was largely due to the efficient leadership of Commander Colley that the Post was able to take unto itself so much new life in 1924. The loss of this staunch young commander will never cease to be grief to the Post. The officers for 1924 are: Fred C. Parks, Post commander; E. B. Hagy, vice-commander; R. W. Bell, adjutant; and N. O. Akers, sergeant-at-arms." [Washington County Post No. 12 Abingdon, Virginia - American Legion; New River Notes]

Married Feb 22, 1920 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, Margaret L. Sanders.

12. Charles Wesley Colley, b. Mar 25, 1895, d. Oct 15, 1898. THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE November 24, 1898: CHARLES WESLEY COLLEY son of Thomas W. and Ann E. COLLEY born Washington Co.,

Va., Mar. 25, 1895; died Oct. 15, 1898..

B. William Lewis Colley, b. Jan 30, 1839 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Oct 5, 1925 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Washington Chapel Cemetery (142). 1850 Census of Washington County, Virginia shows William, age 9 living in the household of grandparents, Shadrack and Mary Colley.

Marriage Register states: William was age 26 on 20 Nov 1865; single, farmer; s/o Christopher & Mary Colley.

William Lewis Colley was a Private in Company D, 1st Virginia Cavalry, CSA. He was in the Wickham Brigade of 4th Division, and served until the end of the War. He was wounded at Funkstown, Maryland in 1863 and again at Winchester in 1864.[Ref: Civil War Records/Washington County, Virginia; 1861-1865]

27 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Glade Spring Twp., Hh# 230/238: W.L. Colley, 30 Farmer; A.H., 24 keeping house; M.R. 3(female); Thomas, 1; Rebecca Jones, 62; Thomas Jones, 40 Farmer.

09 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Abingdon District; Hh# 128/134: Louis Colley, 39 wagoner; Augusta, 32 wife; Mary, 13 dau; Thomas, 10 son; Christian M., 7 son; Lillie, 4 dau; Rebecca Jones, 70 mother-inlaw.(all born Virginia)

15 Apr 1910 - Washington County, Virginia - census shows living in the household: Benny Sawyers, age 17, grand-son; Thomas W. Colley(son); Anie, age 29,(Daughter-in-law); Anna, age 7 months(grand-daughter).

_____ 1920 - Washington County, Virginia - census Hh#196/195 Abingdon District shows William, 80 widowed, living with son Thomas Colley.

13 Oct 1925 - Washington County, Virginia - Will of W.L. Colley filed witnessed by F.B. Hutton and Ora Rush. The Honorable John J. Stuart, Judge Presiding.

"I W.L. Colley, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me at any time made. First: I direct all my just debts to be paid as soon after my decease as

conveniently may be. Second: I direct my executor hereinafter named to erect at my grave a suitable tombstone, if the same has not been erected by me before my death. Third: I give and devise Fifty-six and one-half Acres on the southwest side of my place, including my house, to my Thomas W. Colley, the southwestern line running from the North edge of the Salt Works Road, corner to the Joe Ryan land, on a degree S. 72 East 126 poles to a small black oak on top of a hill, thence North on a degree of 12 1/2 West a suffecient distance to give my son T.W. Colley 56 1/2 acres, including the house, yard, garden and all buildings. I also give to my son Thomas W. Colley all my personal estate of every kind, including my household and kitchen furniture, books, pictures, etc. Fourth: I give to my son C.M. Colley all the rest of my land, which I estimate to contain about Twenty and three-fourths (20 3/4 A) Acres. It being my intention to give to my son C.M. Colley all the rest of my land after laying off to my son, T.W. Colley, the 56 1/2 Acres. I hereby appoint my son. T.W. Colley, my Executor, and request the Court not to require any security on his bond. Sig:W. L. Colley (Seal) "A writing purported to be the last will and testament of W.L. Colley, deceased, was this day produced in Court and proven by the oaths of F.B. Hutton and Ora Rush the subscribing witnesses thereto. It is therefore ordered that the said writing be recorded as and for the true last will and testement of W.L. Colley, deceased. And thereupon T.W. Colley the Executor mentioned in said will appeared in Court and took the oath of an Executor prescribed by law and entered into and acknowledged a bond as such in the penalty of \$1,000.00 conditioned according to law, the testator requesting that no security be required of him as such. A certificate is therefore granted the said T.W. Colley for obtaining probate of said will in due form.

Married Nov 20, 1865 in Washington County, Virginia, Augusta Henritta Jones, b. Apr 29, 1847 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of Henry D. Jones and Rebecca Ann Smyth) d. Apr 13, 1910 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Washington Chapel Cemetery. Marriage Register indicates: age 20, single; d/o Henry & Rebecca Jones; married by Jas. A. Davis. 1900 Census of Washington County, Virginia states William and Augusta were married 35 years. Augusta was mother of 5 children, 2 living in 1900. Augusta did not appear in the 1910 Census, she died shortly before the census was taken.

- Mary (Molly) R. Colley, b. Sep 1, 1867 in Virginia, d. Aug 24, 1893, buried in Washington Chapel Cemetery (142). Marriage Register states: Mollie was age 22 on 29 Apr 1891; single; d/o W.L. Colley; Molley and Baxter were married by W.C. Carden. Married Apr 29, 1891 in Washington County, Virginia, Baxter Sawyers, b. 1871 in Virginia, (son of James & Mary Sawyers). Marriage register states; Baxter "Sayers" was age 20, on 29 Apr 1891; single; s/o Jas. & Mary "Sayers". (Census indictes name of Sawyers).
- Thomas W. Colley, b. Jul 1869 in Virginia, d. 1940, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery (167). Married Dec 21, 1908 in Washington County, Virginia, Anna B. Anderson, b. May 1878 in Missouri, (daughter of Stephen (Steven) G. Anderson and Cordelia V. Boothe) d. 1960. Thomas and Anna married 1 year in 1910 Census. Anna mother of 1 child, 1 living in 1910. 1920 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age 40. Headstone states: "Ana Anderson Colley, 1878-1960".
- 3. Christian Morrell Colley Sr., b. Jul 8, 1874 in Virginia, d. Apr 1, 1956 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, buried in Washington Chapel Cemetery (142).

1900 Census shows Christian and wife, Lilly living with his father, William L. Colley. Christian was a carpenter and had been married 3 years in 1900.

1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia indicates resident Main Street, Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia.

(Obituary): (Via Kim Hagy) "Bristol Herald Courier," April 2, 1956, p. 2: "Special To The Herald Courier ABINGDON, Va., April 1 - Chris M. Colley, 81, died this morning in an Abingdon hospital. He was a native of Washington County; he was a member of the Abingdon Methodist Church and the McCabe Lodge, No. 56, IOOF. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. William F. Culley, Deer Park, N. Y., and Mrs. Mary Lula Tedder, Abingdon; four sons, John, Chris M. Jr., Clark and Dudley Colley, all of Abingdon; nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Abingdon Methodist Church with the Rev. W. F. Foster officiating. Burial will follow in the Washington Chapel Cemetery. McCabe Lodge No. 56 IOOF will serve as pallbearers and will have charge of the graveside services. The body will remain at the Campbell Funeral Home and will be taken to the church one hour before the services."

Headstone reads: Chris M. Colley and the above dates. Married 1898 in Washington County, Virginia, Nora Lowery Campbell, b. Jan 21, 1876 in Virginia, d. Apr 3, 1943 in Washington County, Virginia. Nora Lowery Campbell: 1910 Census of Washington County, Virginia states that Christian and Norah had been married 12

years. Norah is the mother of 8 children, 6 living in 1910. Headstone in Washington Chapel Cemetery states: Norah L./Wife of C.M. Colley.

(Obituary): (Via Kim Hagy) "Bristol Herald Courier," April 4, 1943, p. 2 "Special To The Herald Courier ABINGDON, Va., April 3. - Mrs. Nora L. Colley, 68, died at 9:10 a.m. today at her home in Abingdon. She is survived by her husband, C.M. Colley, and the following sons and daughters, Musser L. Colley of Winston-Salem, N.C., Mrs. Temperance Culley of Long Island, N.Y., Dudley Colley of the U. S. Army in Oxford, Miss., John C., C.M. Jr., Clark and Miss Mary Lula Colley, all of Abingdon. Nine grandchildren also survive. Mrs. Colley had been a member of the Methodist church since childhood. Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 10 o'clock at the home, in charge of the Rev. R. Lake Wright, assisted by the Rev. Elbert Burrow. Interment will be in Washington Chapel cemetery. Pallbearers: Will Colley, John Colley, Charles Colley, Con T. Greer, J. T. Litton and Roby Thompson. The body was removed tonight from the Campbell Funeral Home to the residence."

- 4. Lillia I. Colley, b. Jul 17, 1876 in Virginia, d. Oct 25, 1909 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Washington Chapel Cemetery (142). Identified by 1880 census as Lillie Colley, age 4.
- C. Mary Jane Colley, b. Nov 1844 in Virginia, d. Jul 10, 1911, buried in Old Hagy Cemetery. 1910 Census of Washington County Virginia states: Jane Colley, single, age 60 Living with her is sister Laura, single, age 59. They were living alone as of April 23, 1910. Headstone states: "Mary J. Colley, d. 10 Jul 1911, age 68y."
- D. Elizabeth Catherine (Betty) Colley, b. 1847 in Virginia, d. Jul 10, 1911 in Virginia, buried in Cemetery #146 Emory, Va. (*Note: See obituary of father, Christian M. Colley. Elizabeth was possible wife of John W. Fry of Clay City, Illinois by 1907).
- E. Lierann Ann (Laura) Colley, b. Oct 2, 1850 in Virginia, d. Jul 19,1934 in Washington County, Virginia, buried in Rush Cemetery. 1850 Census of Washington County, Virginia states age as 8 months. Identified by 1870 census as Laura Colley, age 19. She is identified in a family biography in "Virginia And Virginians"; Dr. R.A. Brock (1888), as Lierann Colley

WCV, Goodson: Annie Lanse (?) COLLEY, Abingdon, white female, single, b. 02 Oct 1850, WCV, 83y 10m 17d; d. 19 Jul 1934, d/o Cris COLLEY, WCV & Polly McDANIEL, WCV; RUSH Cem.

- F. Sarah M.S.(Susan) Colley, b. Jul 20, 1856 in Virginia, d. bef 1888. Susan died as a youngster.[Ref: Boardman]
- II. Asa McDaniel, b. c 1826 in Virginia. Married Sep 25, 1851 in Washington County, Virginia, Margaret E. Debusk, b. c 1836 in Virginia. Margaret and Asa McDaniel were married by minister John E. Harris. [Min. return]
 - A. Virginia McDaniel, b. c 1852 in Virginia.
 - B. James McDaniel, b. c 1854 in Virginia.
 - C. Mary McDaniel, b. c 1855 in Virginia.
 - D. Eliza McDaniel, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
 - E. John McDaniel, b. c 1859 in Virginia.)

HH847: <u>Migration</u>: **NEELY**, James and Jane **LOUREY**: James Neely, 27; Jane, 28; Eliza, 5; John M., 2: (*1880c*, *Grayson Co. TX*, *p. 78c*: *McNEELY*, *James*, *57*, *VA*; *Jane*, *27*(?), *WELCH*, *Nick*, *27*, *b*. *Bavaria*)

HH883: <u>Migrations</u>: **SPEARS**, Alonzo J., 22 and Mary J. **THAYER**: Alonzo J. Spears, 22; Mary J., 28; Eliza P., 9; France, 8; John B., 4; Martin, 2; James, 70: (*Perhaps: 1880c, Butler, Vermillion Co. IL, p. 224c*: Spears, John B., 34, VA/VAVA; Phebe, 29, NY & children; 1880c, Eureka, Furnas Co. NE: Spears, Mary J., 47, VA/NY/VA, wid.; 1880c, Rockbranch, Norton Co. KS, p. 407: Spears, Matin A., 31, VA/VA/VA/ Susannah, 31, MD and ch./others.)

HH1005: <u>Additional Info</u>: **DUNN**, Ephraim and Elizabeth **SMITH**: Ephraim Dunn, 49; Elizabeth, 46; James, 28; Elen, 9: (*See 1840c, Hampshire Co. VA, p. 172: Ephraim Dunn - ?*)

HH1018: <u>Migration</u>: **SURBER**, Isaac and Margaret **MOUNTAIN**: Isaac Surber, 31; Margaret, 32; Ruth, 9; Orantas, 7; Jesse, 4; Levi, 1; **WIDENER**, Margaret, 22: (*See 1880c, Greenfield, Warren Co. IA, p. 281D*: *Surber, Jess, 34, VA/VA/VA; Nancy E., 31; Ella, 12; Luretta, 11; Cynthia, 8, KS; Isaac S., 6, KS; James R., 3; Mary L., 10m; Francis L., 10m.*)

HH1040: <u>Migration</u>: **DEBOARDE**, Calvin, 25; Elizabeth (**OWEN**), 23; Andrew, 6; Drury, 4; Sarah, 2; Mary 1: (*See 1880c, p. 328B, Davis, Caldwell Co. MO*: *Deboard Drury, 36, VA; Martha, 26, MO*; *Levi, IN; John W., 11, IN; Mary J., 7, OH; Edgar E., 5, MO*; Grant, 3; Nora B., 1; Irene M., 1m/// See Mo Death Certifs: Edgar Emerson Deboard, 61/06/13; d. 15 Apr 1936, Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO, s/o Drury S. Deboard, b. VA & Martha Cox, b. IN./// IBID.: Ulysses Claude DeBord, 50/04/29, b. Willow Springs, MO, s/o Drury S. DeBord & Cox; d. in Jackson Co. MO (Kansas City) on Aug 10 1935; mar to Althea M.)

HH1076: <u>Additional Info:</u> **ROBERTSON** (*Robinson*), Alex, 38; Esther (**LESTER**), 36; Alex M., 16; Andrew, 14; Ryburn, 12; John, 10; Isabella, 6; Mary, 4; **AIKEN**, Ellen, 48; **ROBERTSON**, Sarah, 1/12: (*Rootsweb: D:chestnut@insightbb.com: Alexander Miller Robinson, 20 Apr 1811, WCV; d. Lee Co. VA, 16 Oct 1894, White Shoals, s/o Alexr. Robinson Sr. & Elizabeth AKIN; mar 21 Oct* 1815, WCV or Lee Co. VA, Esther Lester. See Rootsweb, "Our Ancestors")

HH1155: <u>Additional Info?</u>: **McCONNELL**, Wm., 61; Sarah (also **McCONNELL**), 68; Wm., 32; Esther, 36; Sarah E., 7; David C., 4; **BRAMLETT**, McHenry, 20: (*Wm. McConnell, 14 Aug 1785, Berkeley Co. WV – 09 Jan 1853, WCV; mar in WCV, 20 Apr 1815, WCV, Elizabeth King, b. 04 Dec 1775; mar in WCV 27 Oct 1807 Elizabeth M. GILLILAND; also says mar Ann HICKEY, 31 Jan 1805, <i>WCV; there were likely several Wm. McConnells in WCV; needs much further research for surname of Sarah.*)

HH1242: <u>Additional Info:</u> **MONTGOMERY**, Richd., 50; Mary, 40; Elizabeth, 75 (**BUCHANAN**); Elizabeth, 40; **REED**, James, 18: (*Regarding Elizabeth, 75, she is the widow of Rev. War soldier, Richard Montgomery Sr. – see WCV MB11:4 and p. 23, May 1853. See Implied Mars of WCV (J. Hockett):* **MONTGOMERY**, *Richard; m. Elizabeth, d/o Moses & Joannah Buchanan (WCV DR:207); Eliz. d. 15 Jan 1855, a. 40y (another entry says d. 15 Jun 1856, a. 38y))*

HH1244: <u>Migration</u>: **JONES**, Calvin, 40; Rebecca (**BEATIE**), 40; John B., 8; Ferney, 5; Barker S., 2: (*See 1880c, Tomkins, Warren Co. IL, p. 3480*: *JONES, Furney, 34, VA/VA/VA; Ellen J., 28, PA/PA/PA; Calvin O., 3, IL; JONES, Calvin, 72, VA/VA/VA; Rebecca, 70, VA/VA/VA.)*

HH1248: <u>Additional Info</u>: **HATHORN** (*Hawthorne*), Reed T. and Mary Jane **RIED** (*Reid*): Reed T. Hawthorne: 30; Mary J., 25; Elizabeth, 7; Horatio, 4; Jas. P., 1: (*IGI: Reed T. a s/o Samuel Hawthorn & Margaret (Peggy) Snodgrass. See "Hawthorne Family Genealogy Forum": "Re: Hawthorn, Brack, 1821, VA" by Mme Joella J. Barbour: "Hi! Could we try this again? Margaret Snodgrass Hawthorn was the d/o of David and Elizabeth <i>Reed* Snodgrass. David was a brother to "Maj James Snodgrass" of Lodi, Washington Co VA. I show Margaret Snodgrass and Samuel Hawthorn had the following children: Susannah b. Nov 1, 1808: David Samuel, b. Jan 27, 1810, m. Lydia Cole: Elizabeth, b. Sept 22, 1836, m. Lewellen C. Newland; John, b. March 11, 1815, m. Polly Cole; <u>Reed L., b. Mar 5 1819, m. Mary Jane Ried</u>; Bracken, b. Apr 5, 1821; Samuel, b. Nov 5, 1823; Morgan N C (?), b. Nov 21 1825; Margaret A., b. Mar 17 1829; Horatio L., Nov 17, 1832, m. Margaret H. Jones. I also had a note that another son named Samuel may have died before the second Samuel. I have a very old chair that my mom always called a "Washington County Hawthorn" so I wondered if anyone knew if they made furniture. Hope to learn more about this family. Thanks.)

HH1279: <u>Additional Info:</u> **GREER**, Joshua, 45; Nancy (**BLEVINS**), 40; Ellen, 21; Catharine, 15; Joshua, 4; Wells, 2: (*WCV: Marthy Hurley, wife of D. V. Hurley, b. 08 May 1856; d. 12 Jan 1921, 68y 01m 04d, d/o Joshua Greer & Nancy Blevins.*)

HH1302: <u>Migration</u>: **VANHUSS**, Solomon, 23; Rebecca (**DEBUSK**), 33: (*See 1880c, Lee Co. VA, p. 253B*: *Vanhuss, Solomon, 52; Rebecca, 54; E. D., 18 (male), H. M., 12(?), male*)

HH1338: <u>Additional Info:</u> **MILLER**, John L. (*S.*) and Charlotte **GRANT**: John L. Miller, 40; Charlotte, 38; Elizabeth, 20; Ellen, 18; Mary, 14; Isaac, 11: (*Listed on the Internet (IGI/Rootsweb*) *as John S. and also John L. Miller, wife, Charlotte, but no surname given. As quoted in 1850c, WCV Annotated, Elizabeth Grant, 87y, d 26 Mmay 1854, Lleonir Co. NC; reported by Charlotte Miller, dau.; 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Miller, Isaac K., 40; Margaret V., 41; Mary M., 12; Rachel N., 10; Geo. M., 5; Miller, Charlotte E., mother, 72 (POB not given)*)

HH1348: <u>Additional Info:</u> **DENTON**, Robt., 31; Sidney J. (**AVEN**), 29; Barsheba, 13; Debora E., 11; Mary, 8; Drucilla, 4: (Lots of Internet info on this family – Robt. Denton, b. 23 Aug 1817; d. 16 Aug 1862; Rootsweb: Carl Collin – by Peggy Stout: Robert Denton mar Sidney Jane Aven; Dick Dutton's Master File: Robt. Denton, 1. 1817, s/o David Denton, b. Ulster, NY & Catherine Blessing, mar Sidney Jane Aven – 10 ch. all listed with DOB in this entry.)

HH1354: <u>Additional Info</u>: **McCROSKY**, James and Rebecca **AVENT**: McCrosky, Jas., 84; Rebecca, 46; Rebecca B., 22; Cynthia, 19; Martha, 16; Helin, 13: (*See Rootsweb: "My Family" by Heather Anderson <u>renae@minister.com</u>: James McCroskey, 1760-1860, s/o James MmcCroskey & Elizabeth Hays mar Ann DUFF and mar (2) Rebecca Avent; ch.: Francis, Wm. b., Matthew D., James M., Thos., Frederick, John & 2 more.)*

HH1359: <u>Additional Info</u>: **SHORT**, Charles and Ruth (**CUDDY**); **BELL**, Wm., 16: (*Chas. Short mar Ruth Cuddy in Grayson Co. VA, 09 Dec 1821; see Rootsweb "The Thilson-Carlson Family"* <u>tlcmt@hotmail.com</u>.)

HH1399: <u>Additional Info:</u> Joseph **RUBLE** and Ann M. **DAVIS**: Joseph Raph (*Ruple?*), 26, TN; Ann M., 26; Margaret J., 6; George G., 1: (*This family moved to TN, then back to VA as evidenced by the 1880c, WCV, N.F.: Ruble, Joseph, 60, TN/TN/TN; Mary M., 24, TN; Nancy, 20, TN; Joseph, (age?) TN)*

HH1421: <u>Additional Information</u>: **SHOEMAKER**, Jacob, 42; Malinda (**KAYLOR**), 35; Margaret, 16; David, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Russell, 8; Sarah J., 6; Wm., 5; Rebecca, 3; Lavinia, 1: *(See WCV 1850c, Annotated, p. 328: Jacob Shoemaker, s/o Joshua Shoemaker & Mary Elizabeth Caswell; mar (2) 14 Feb 1840, Malinda Kaylor, d/o Daniel Kaylor & Elizabeth Weeks.../// From Shelia S. Hunt: W. F. Shoemaker, married, age 81 yrs 10 mos 17 da, born WCV, s/o Jacob Shoemaker (WCV) and Matildy Kaylor (V), died 22 Aug 1927 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #18893 (1927)*

HH1439: <u>Additional Info</u>: **GALLIHER**, Campbell, 33; Margaret (**SUSONG**), 26; Andrew, 8; Joel, 6; Elizabeth, 11/12; **EADS**, Jas., 14; John, 21; **GRAVES**, Mary A., 17; **SUSONG**, 53: (Internet info of Sarah Countiss <u>sfcount2@yahood.com</u>: Andrew B. Susong, b. 1792, VA; d. aft-1860, s/o Jacob Susong & Martha Boggs mar Susannah **BALL**, b. 1799, VA)

HH1441: <u>Additional Info:</u> **SUSONG**, Mahlon, 38; Mary (**BUCHANAN**), 25; Nancy, 4; Margaret, 2; Jas., 6/12; **HOULSTONE**, 24, Wm.; **HARKINS** (or Hoskins), Catharine, 24, b. TN: (*Internet: Harold McClure <u>hess4@earthlink.net</u> says first wife of Mahlon S. Susong (18 Mar 1815- Dec1896) was Elizabeth BEARD...)*

HH1465: <u>Additional Info:</u> **WILSON**, Abel, 35; Martha (**WOOD**), 30; John, 12; William, 8; Mahaley, 6: (*Abel Wilson mar Martha Wood in Floyd Co. VA (bond), 02 Apr 1838.*)

HH1480: <u>Additional Info:</u> **SOURBEER**, Polly, 56; Peggy, 55; Elizabeth, 40: (*See WCV DB14:219: Mary Martin, d/o Anthony Sourbeer; Mary Martin Anthony & Polly; surname of Polly UNK*)

HH1483: <u>Additional Info:</u> **STOFFLE**, Jacob (decd.) & Rhoda (**STEELE**): Rhoda Stoffle, 39; Isaac, 13; Sarah, 11; Martha, 10: (*WCV: Mrs. Martha Sourbeer, no DOB, d. 16 Mar 1921, WCV; she b. TN, d/o Jacob Stoffell & Rhoda Steel; see WCV MB12:115-31:Aug 1855: Jacob Dishner & Rhoda, wife, formerly Rhoda Stoffel.)*

HH1484: <u>Additional Info:</u> **LEONARD**, Henry, 70; Betsey (**BARGER**), 65; Franklin, 20; Jackson, 18; Jane, 16; George, 15; Isaac, 13; Peter, 12; James, 10; Nicholas, 8; Edward, 6; Alexander, 4; Taylor, 3; Jacob, 1: (*WCV: J. B. Leonard, age 79y d. in WCV, 1917, s/o Henry Leonard & Bettie Barger. Also: Leonard, Zachariah Gatyon – abt. 82y, b. VA d. October 9, 1928; wid'r.; s/o Henry Leonard b. VA & Betsy Barger b. TN; bur. family plot (Goodson, Bristol))*

HH1488: <u>Additional Info:</u> **DISHNER**, Samuel, 28; Ann (**SHAFFER**), 26; Barsheba, 6; Sally, 5; Rebecca, 2: (*WCV: Mrs. Rebecca Miller, wid., b. WCV, 03 Sep 1846; d. 12 Jan 1929, 83y 04m 08d, d/o Samuel Dishner & Annie Shaffer, Goodson Dist.*)

HH1489: <u>Additional Info:</u> **HICKMAN**, Susannah (**OAKWOOD**), 72; Rosanna, 47; Elizabeth, 42; Margaret, 10; Samuel, 9; Susan, 7: (*See WCV DB18:314-16:20 Sep 1847: Rosannah Hill & E. S. Davenport to Adam Hickman...; see WCV DB 24: 08 May 1858: Susannah Hickman, widow of Peter Hickman gives land to daughters Rosannah & Elizabeth.)* HH1517: <u>Additional Info:</u> **MERCHANT**, Jacob, 55; Sarah (**SUSONG**), 50: (1880c, WCV, Goodson: Merchant, Sarah, 80, sis. off Mason Susong, 68, b. VA/VA/PA; appears in WCV on PPTL, 1820; assumed to be of Berkeley-Frederick Co. Merchants, likely a nephew of Elizabeth merchant mar Phillip Kestner –jh)

HH1518: <u>Additional Info:</u> **RHEA**, Wm. R., 43; Louisa (**STOFFLE/ STOPHEL**), 26: (See also WCV Law Order Book "B":127: Ephraim Smith ags. Jacob Clayman, Tenant... & Isaac Stoffle, one of the defts, having departed this life... consent of Edward Stoffle, Harriet Stoffle & Wm. R. Rhea & Louisa, wife, heirs at law... 13 May 1846, Wed...)

HH1545: <u>Additional Info</u>: **BALTZELL**, David, 53; Sarah (**HANBY**), 50; Henrietta C., 20, TN; Catharine, F., 15, TN; David J., 14; Jas. P., 12; Wm. H., 11; Mary H., 9; Sarah P., 5: (*See records of Shenandoah Co. VA; IGI: David Baltzell, b. 01 May 1797, Frederick, MD, s/o John Jacob Baltzell & Charlotte Christ.)*

HH1547: <u>Additional Info</u>: **BRIDGES**, Dennis, 38; Eliza (**DICKERSON** [*Dickinson*]), 39; Rebecca, 14; Virginia, 11; Sandy R., 9; Daniel, 5: (WCV: Daniel Bridges, b. 21 Jan 1823, 70y 03m 06d, s/o Denis Bridges & Elizabeth Dickerson.)

HH1561: <u>Additional Info</u>: **GRAY**, Mary (**DAVIS**), 71; Robert E., 33; Rhoda (**LATHIM**), 27; Mary A., 8; Francis C., 6; Pleasant C., 4; Wm. M., 2; Laura M., 3/12; **JAMES**, Ellen, 18; Walter, 14: (*Walter and Ellen James were children of Sarah Gray & Elijah James – see WCV MB8:7:23 Nov 1846; see also WCV MB8:10:24 Nov 1846: Elizabeth Gray mar (David) Carson and Evelina Gray mar (Thos.*

M.) Preston. From Diana Powell:) 14 May 1829 Sarah Gray and Elijah James mar in WCV; 25 Feb. 1841 Emmet Gray [Robert Emmet] and Rhoda Ann Lathim mar in WCV; 8 Jun 1830 Elizabeth Gray mar David Carson; 5 Nov. 1835 Evalina Gray mar #1 Reuben Bradlay; #2 Thomas M. Preston. The 4 Grays above were the children of Mary Davis and William Gray. William Gray's will (WCVA WB10:99) was dated 5 May 1846 and proved 25 May 1846. It referred to his daughter Sarah as deceased. Mary Davis and William Gray had 10 children in all – available in files of Diana.)

HH1574: <u>Additional Info:</u> **KESNER** (*Kestner*), David, 45; Catharine (**MINNICK**), 42; Sarah E., 21; John, 20; Peter, 19; Jane, 10; Emmitt, 12; Leander, 10; David, 7; William, 1: (*WCV: David Campbell Kestner, 73y 01m 15d, b. 18 Sep 1843; d. 02 Nov 1916, s/o David Kestner & (blank) Minnick.*)

HH1579: **ROBINSON**, John, 55, IR; Sarah, 36, TN; Wm. J., 6; Samuel, 3; Jas. W., 2; John D. G., 5/12: (*Nothing found yet beyond 1850c.*)

HH1586: <u>Additional Info:</u> **MINNICK**, Michael, 57; Ellen (**KESTNER**), 47; Margaret E., 18; John W., 16; Mary A., 14: (*WCV: John W. Minnick, 83y 07m 00d; d. in WCV, 21 May 1916, s/o Michael Minnick & Ellen R. Kestner.*)

HH1594: <u>Additional Info:</u> WHITE, Fremon, 30; Elizabeth (KESTNER), 35: (See 1880c, North Fork, WCV: White, Freeman, 60; Elizabeth, 65; TATE, John, 23, nephew; Julia A., 19, niece; Frank, 22, nephew. Martha White, d/o Spencer White & Elizabeth Kestner mar James Tate; IGI: Freeman White, mar about 1840, Elizabeth (also) White...) HH1600: <u>Additional Info:</u> **TATE**, James, 32; Martha (**WHITE**, *d/o Spencer White & Elizabeth Kestner*), 31; Spencer W., 8; Freman, 6: (*See also WCV MB14:279:23 Apr 1860: Spencer & Freeman Tate, orphans of Jas. Tate decd. Spencer & Freeman White, Secs. of Martha (White) Tate.*)

HH1602 (& 422): <u>Additional Info:</u> **FLEENOR**, Eva (**COUNTS**), 48; Emeline, 19; Thos., C., 15; Rebecca J., 8; Wm. W., 6: (*Note Emeline – name common also in the Kestner family; WCV Deaths: Rebecca Jane Mitchell, b. 23 Dec 1841; d. 10 Feb 1915, 74y 01m 18d, d/o Cookerly Fleenor, b. RCV & Eva KESTNER, b. WCV. This might likely be an error on the informer's part as "Counts" has been the traditional surname allotted to Eva.)*

HH1627: <u>Additional Info:</u> **FRICK**, Christopher, 29; Catharine (**ALDERSON**), 25; Oliver H., 9; Margaret, 8; Sarah, 6; Chas., 3; Martha, 9/12: (*Christopher Frick a s/o Wm. Frick & Sally Ewing Hughes.*)

HH1632: <u>Additional Info</u>: **GOBBLE**, Berryhill, 35; Eliza (*Eliza Jane FLEENOR*), 30; Rhoda, 3 (See WCV 1850 Annotated, p. 386 – Berry Hill Gobble, s/o Abraham Gobble & Mary Ann Moffett; mar 08 Sep 1842, Eliza Jane Fleenor.../// Info of Shelia S. Hunt: Mrs. Roda Barker, born 23 Ma(r? y?) 1847 VA, d/o Dr. Berry Gobble (VA) and Eliza Fleenor (VA); died 16 Jan 1929 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #3619 (1929). Informant: A. C. Barker.)

HH1633: <u>Migration</u>: **SPURGEON**, William and Mary **HARLOW**: William Spurgen, 24; Mary, 20; Sarah A., 3: (See 1880c, p. 144c, Lafayette, Coles Co. IL: Spurgeon, Mary, 50, VA/VA/VA; Chas, 21, VA; Thos., 19, VA; Chas. is age 2, 1860c, WCV.)

HH1638: <u>Additional Info:</u> **GOBBLE**, Wm. M., 51; Nancy (**HORNE**), 47; Hannah, 20; Susanah, 17; Jeremiah, 13; Rhoda, 13; Robert, 9; Elizabeth, 5: (*WCV: Mrs. R. W. Cowan, mar to Richard Cowan, b. 03 May 1839, WCV; d. 03 May 1924, 85y, d/o Wm. M. Gobble & Nancy Horne.*)

HH1647: <u>Additional Info:</u> **KENEDY** (*Kennedy*), Elish, 32; Elizabeth (**SUMMERS**), 64, KY; **HOBBS**, Henry B., 23; **HARLOW**, Jane, 40: (*See WCV MB9:190:24 Jun 1850: Jane Harlow, insane... she a w/o Thos. Harlow.*)

HH1662[B]: <u>Additional Info</u>: **PIPPIN**, Benjamin, 27; Susanah (**COLLINS**), 20; Ellen O., 2; John, 1: (See 1850c, Annotated, p. 393; Benjamin E. Pippin, s/o Henry & Ann Pippin mar (1) Susan Collins.../// Info of Shelia S. Hunt: George Washington Pippin, widower, born 25 Apr 1862 VA, s/o Benjamin E. Pippin (VA) and Susan Collins (VA), died 26 Nov 1926 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #28018 (1926)

HH1668: <u>Additional Info:</u> **COLLINS**, David, 44; Drucilla (**WORLEY**), 33; Jane, 14; Elisha, 11; James, 9; George, 7; Emeline, 6: (*Elizabeth Pippin – see 1663, 82y 07m 24d, b. 14 Oct 1833; d. 08 Jun 1916, d/o David . Collins & Drucilla Worley; WCV: Wm. W. Collins, 71, b. 1846; d. 08 Mar 1918, s/o David Collins & Drucilla Worley.)*

HH1686: <u>Additional Info:</u> **DUFF**, Stephen, 36; Sally (**NEAL**), 35; Mary E., 38; Mary, 14; John V., 13; Samuel G., 10; Robert G., 8; Geo. B., 5; Margaret J., 3; David T., 1; **STEWART**, Wm., 19: *(See also WCV DB13:15-16: Sally Neal, d/o Polly Neel decd., late Polly Gilliand.)*

HH1712: <u>Additional Info:</u> **MUMPOWER**, Isaac, 30; Susannah (**BOOHER**), 24; Wm., 6; Mary, 64; Mary A. C., 16: (WCV: W. H. Mumpower, no DOB; d. 14 Mar 1926, 82y, s/o Isaac Mumpower & Susan Booher, Goodson Dist. per chancery records of WCV, Isaac a bro. of Samuel Hartsock, 46, HH1713.)

1728: Additional Info: BOOHER, Frederick, 31; Ann (MUMPOWER), 33; Wm., 10; Mary M., 8; John, 7; Alfred, 4; Abram, 2; Susan C., 5/12: (Placed here for eventual discovery of 2nd wife of Frederick Booher, Barbara UNK. See p. 411 of 1850c WCV Annotated. Speculatively, I think this 2nd wife of Frederick Booher (era 1854-1860) might well have been Barbara **Perrigan/Parrigen**, d/o Wm., a neighbour – see further below: "Booher", see Bucher, Buecher, Beecher, Becker, etc.; see internet info of Jack Cross, Sullivan Co. TN on this family. /// Fredrick D. Booher mar 25 Jan 1860, Martha Shoemaker, age 40 and she age 26, s/o Frederick & Mary Booher/// In 1850, there is a Barbara Perrigan nearby HH 1732: Perigen, Wm., 48; Ann (Fulton), 48; Harriet, 20; Ellen, 18; Alfred, 17; Barbary, 16; Isaac, 13/// WCV DB 22: p. 382: Indenture, 26 Aug 1854: JAMES BOOHER, WCV to WILLIAM PARIGEN (Parrigen; Perrigen), same place... for \$65, sold & conveyed unto WILLIAM PARIGEN, piece of land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek, 15 acres, more or less, it being his undivided int. in lands of FREDERICK BOOHER deceased ... /// WCV DB 25:p. 430: day of Mar 1862, personally appeared before me... examined privily; acknowledged same to be her act... does not wish to retract it. ...this 20 Mar 1862... WCV, 10 May 1862: Deed delivered to clerk & adm. to record.../// Indenture, 21 Jan 1862: WILLIAM PARRIGEN Sen. & ANN, his wife to JOHN H. WALLACE, all of WCV; for \$450, have this day bargained, sold & conveyed unto JOHN H. WALLACE, 6 certain undivided interests in lands of FREDERIC BOOHER and called for in deed made to sd. WM. PARRIGAN by SAMUEL G. BOOHER, MARTIN STATZER, JOHN BOOHER, HENRY WEAVER & LEANDER SAWYER and their wives respectively & JAMES **BOOHER** & containing 92 and 4/16 acres, in WCV on waters of W br. of Beaver Creek... this 21 Jan 1862. /s/ WILLIAM (his x mark) PARRIGEN; ANN (her x mark) PARRIGEN. WCV: JOSIAH TEETER & RICHARD NUCHOLS (Nichols), Justices, certify relinquishment of dower of ANN PARRIGEN, wife of WILLIAM PARRIGEN... she had willingly signed... this 21 Jan 1862 (A Wm. Paragin mar. in WCV, 03 Nov 1829, Ann Fulton - ?) p. 431: /s/ RICHARD NUCHOLS; JOSIAH RICHARD NUCHOLS, Justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of WM. JEETER. WCV: PARRIGAN... 21 (blank) 1862... WCV, 12 May 1862: Deed delivered to clerk & adm. to record.../// WCV DB 21:p. 90: ... Indenture, 28 Mar 1851: SAML. G. BOOHER & MARY S., wife, MARTIN STATZER & ELIZA ANN (Booher), wife, WCV, JOHN A. BOOHER & SARAH, wife, HENRY WEAVER & MARY (Booher), wife, CURTES A. BOOHER & MARTHA, wife, Sullivan Co. TN to WILLIAM PARRAGIN, WCV... parties of first part, for \$150, sell to WILLIAM PARRIGEN, their undivided int. as heirs of FREDERICK BOOHER in 2 tracts of land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek, adjoining lands of A. F. BRADLEY, ISAAC GOODMAN, ISAAC ORNDUFF & others, same land of which FREDERICK BOOHER died seized & possessed, containing 242 acres... their undivided int... (Samuel G. Booher, 11 Aug 1813, WCV – 02 Jun 1874; mar. 28 Mar 1833, WCV, Sarah (Sally) Deck; Curtis A. Booher, 1833 – 1898, s/o Frederick & Mary, mar. c1848, Martha

Perkins.)p. 91: .../s/ SAML. G. BOOHER; MARY S. BOOHER; MARTIN STATZER; ELIZA ANN STATZER; JOHN A. BOOHER; SARAH BOOHER; HENRY WEAVER; MARY WEAVER; (2 signature spaces blank). WCV: PETER S. HANBY, justice, certifies deed acknowledgement by SAML. G. BOOHER, MARTIN STATZER, JOHN A. BOOHER & HENRY WEAVER, 28 Mar 1851... WCV: Relinquishment of dower of MARY S. BOOHER, wife of SAML. G. BOOHER, ELIZA ANN STATZER, wife of MARTIN STATZER, & MARY WEAVER, wife of HENRY WEAVER before JACOB MERCHANT & PETER S. HANBY, justices... this 28 Mar 1851... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 01 May 1852 & admitted to record... (1850c, WCV, HH 1726: STATZER, Martin; Eliza A., 38; Elizabeth, 6; Francis M., 5; James A., 3; Mary C., 1.))

HH1765: <u>Additional Info</u>: **LOWE**, Ellen (**KELSOE**), 40; Elizabeth, 12; Jas., 4; Cynthia, 1; Caroline, 13: (*See WCV MB9*:191: 25 Jun 1850: Indictment of Ellen Low for keeping house of ill fame; see WCV chancery papers, Reel 298: 1895: Children of Ellen: Mary Jane mar David Fern/Foran; Fannie, mar Chas. Gill – latter a child of Cynthia Lowe.)

HH1766: <u>Comment:</u> **SMITH**, John, 52; Susan (*also* **SMITH**), 31; Amanda, 23; Ellen, 19; John, 17; Mary, 14; Margaret, 12; George, 10; Robert, 6; Peter, 5; Andw., 3; Jas., 1: (*No identity of first wife of John Smith; however, I note an Ellen in this family and next door in HH1765 – Ellen Lowe – perhaps a clue?!)*

HH1812: <u>Additional Info:</u> **DAVIDSON**, Mosby, 67; Dorothy (**TANKERSLEY**), 57; Elizabeth, 32; Sarah, 28; Emily, 26; John B., 22; Sarah, 84; **LEWIS**, Elizabeth, 15: (*WCV: J. B. Davidson, b. 07 Jul 1828, 84y 06m 21d; d. 01 Jan 1913, s/o Mos<u>ble</u>y Davidson, b.. Devonshire, Eng & Dollal (sic) Tankersley, b. Caroline Co. VA.)*

HH1822: <u>Additional Info:</u> **FLEENOR**, Martin, 32; Mary A. (**SHANKEL**), 33; Elizabeth, 9; Sarah, 6; *George H., 2:* (*See 1850c, Annotated, p. 436/// From Shelia S. Hunt: George L. Fleenor, married, born 4 Nov 1845 VA, s/o Martin Fleenor (VA), mother's name not listed; died 31 Jul 1929 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #21220 (1929)*

HH1823: <u>Additional Info:</u> **DECK**, Michael, 68; Mary (**HOUSER**), 66; Barbara, 28; Joseph, 27; Susanah (**SPROLES**), 26: (Susannah Sproles mar Jos. Deck in WCV, 25 Oct 1849 – See WCV MB9:1849-51: Had bastard child by Jas. Canter, 03 Jan 1845.)

HH1826: <u>Additional Info:</u> **SHAVER** (*Shaffer*), Thos., 63; Lydia (**MILLER**), 52; **HOWSER**, James, 23; **SHAVER**, Elizabeth, 15; Jackson, 19; Findlay, 15; Susanah, 11: (*Several IGI records for James Howser, s/o George Houser & Sarah Minnick, b. c1826, WCV; d. 28 Aug 1877; mar Mary Elizabeth Shaffer.*)

HH1859: <u>Additional Info:</u> **CRAWFORD**, Elizabeth (**KINDRICK**), 37; Frank, 10; Mary, 8; Isaac, 2; **STAMPER**, Betsey (**KINDRICK**, wid. of John **STAMPER**), 47; Margaret, 12; **BARB**, Lacy, 20; Jacob, 17: (*Stamper Fam. Gen. Forum query of Stephanie Combs Wetzel: Needs info on John Stamper who mar Elizabeth Kendrick Miller Barbe (1803-09 Jun 1850, WCV); he was her 3rd husband and father of Margaret Virginia Stamper, ancestor of Stephanie.)*

HH1886: <u>Additional Info:</u> **WOODS**, Mary (**MUSICK**), 52; Demps, 17; Alexander, 21; Margaret, 11; Elizabeth, 7: (*WCV: Alexander Wood, b. 04 Feb 1827; d. 05 Feb 1913, 86y 01d, s/o John Wood & Polly Music.*)

HH1894: <u>Additional Info:</u> **STOUT**, James, 50; Pheby (**SHORT**), 48; Rachel, 18; John, 16; Martha, 15; Elizabeth, 11; James, 10; Susan E., 6; William, 4: (*Rachel Miller, Saltville, VA, about 85y, b.?; d. 30 Jun 1915, d/o James Stout.*)

HH1900: <u>Additional Info</u>: **WHITE**, Wm. Y. C., 38; Jane E. (**GREENWAY**), 28; Margaret, 10; Jas., 8; John, 5; Thos., 3; Newton, 1: (*WCV*: James Lowry White, 29 Aug 1842; d. 09 Dec 1914, 72y 03m 09d, s/o Wm. Y. C. White & Jane Greenway.)

HH1901: <u>Additional Information</u>: **GOBBLE**, Abram, 44; Mary (**MUSICK**), 31; Martha, 17; Thos., 12; Rebecca, 9; Sarah, 7; Jerry, 5; Mary, 3: *(See 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 458: Abram Gobble, s/o John Gobble & Jemima Linder mar (1) Mary (Polly) Musick and (2) in 1854, Catherine Spurgeon, d/o Samuel Spurgeon & Catherine/// From Shelia S. Hunt: Rebecca J. Kestner, born 25 Apr 1839 WCV, d/o Abram Gobble (VA) and Miss Musick (VA); died 24 Sep 1929 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #23490 (1929). Informant Mrs. L. B. Leedy (Indian Springs [Sullivan Co., TN])/// Ken Kestner provided two obituaries for Rebecca – one follows: Obituary of Rebecca Gobble Kestner, Bristol Herald Courier, Wed. Sep 25, 1929: 92 YEAR OLD WOMAN DIES AT ROCK SPRINGS KINGSPORT, Tenn., Sept 21 - Rebecca J. Kestner, 92, one of the oldest womenin East Tennessee, died at her home at Rock Springs, in Washington county, today after a week's illness. She had lived in the Rock Springs section 50 years. Funeral will be held at Kendrick Creek M E Church at 10 a.m. tomorrow, the Rev. J. Johnson in charge. Two great-great grandchildren are among the survivors./// Also from K. Kestner, the Rebecca J. Gobble family: Ancestors of Rebecca Jane Gobble: Generation No. 1*

1. Rebecca Jane Gobble, born April 25, 1839 in Washington County, VA; died September 24, 1929 in Rock Springs, Sullivan County, TN. She was the daughter of **2. Abram Gobble** and **3. Mary Musick**. She married **(1) Hiram Kestner** December 07, 1865 in Washington County, VA. He was born August 14, 1841 in Washington County, VA, and died April 26, 1916 in Sullivan County, TN. He was the son of John M. Kestner and Elizabeth Phelps.

Generation No. 2

2. Abram Gobble, born Abt. 1806 in Virginia. He was the son of 4. John Gobble and 5. Jemima Linder. He married 3. Mary										
Musick		March	28,	1833	in		Washington	C	ounty,	VA.
3.	Mary	Musick,	born	Abt.	1819	in	Virginia;	died	Bef.	1854.

Children of Abram Gobble and Mary Musick are:

i. Martha Ann Gobble, born Abt. 1833 in Washington County, VA; died September 09, 1876 in Washington County, VA; married Thomas Browning Cunningham February 14, 1854 in Washington County, VA; born Abt. 1825 in Washington County, VA. ii. Captain Thomas M. Gobble, born Abt. 1838 in Washington County, VA; married Sallie A. Mahaffey November 26, 1862 in Washington County, VA; born 1842 in Washington County, VA; died June 26, 1863 in Washington County, VA. 1 iii. Rebecca Jane Gobble, born April 25, 1839 in Washington County, VA; died September 24, 1929 in Rock Springs, Sullivan County, TN; married Hiram Kestner December 07, 1865 in Washington County. VA. iv. Sarah Ann Gobble, born Abt. 1843 in Washington County, VA; married John Quincey Fleenor August 25, 1861 in Washington County, VA; born Abt. 1821 in County, Washington VA. Jeremiah Gobble, born Abt. 1845 in Virginia. ν. vi. Mary E. Gobble, born Abt. 1847 in Virginia; died September 17, 1858 in Washington County, VA.

Generation No. 3

4.	John	Gobble	He	married	5.	Jemima	Linder	November	17,	1789	in	Washington	County,	VA.
5.	5.		Jemima		Linder,		born	Abt.		1774		in	Vir	ginia.
Chile	dren of	John Gobb	ole an	d Jemima Li	inder	are:								
					i.	William G	obble, bo	rn Abt. 1792	in Wa	shingtor	n Cou	unty, VA; marri	ied Mary \	Vance
	September 17, 1854 in Washington County, VA; born Abt. 1790 in Russell County, VA.												y, VA.	
						2 ii. Abram Gobble, born Abt. 1806 in Virginia; married (1) Mary Musick March 28,								
	1833 in Washington County, VA; married (2) Catherine Spurgeon September 19, 1854											1854		
					in			Washington			(County,		VA.
					iii.	. Matilda J.	Gobble,	born Abt. 182	8 in V	rginia; n	narri	ed John M. Kes	tner Septe	mber
						5, 1845 in N 868 in Wasl	0		; born	Bet. 178	84 - 1	1787 in Virginia	; died Abt.	. June

HH1912: <u>Migration:</u> **GOBBLE**, Hiram, 20; Hannah (**FULLEN**), 29; Wm., 5; Ota H., 2: (*See 1880c, Lee Co. VA, p. 227A: Gobble, Hiram, 56; Mary, 31; Emby, 16; Annie, 14; Carner, 14; TEMPLETON, C. 12, servant.*)

HH1941: <u>Additional Info:</u> **DAVIS**, Ambrose, 42; Levina (**LEEDY**), 41; Mary, 17; Wm., 15; Jas., 13; Thos., 11; Jos., 19; Lorenzo, 7; Alexr., 5; Arthur C., 2: (*WCV: Lorenzo D. David, 75y 01m 14d; b.* 16 Feb 1844; d. 30 Mar 1919, s/o Ambrose Davis & Leviine Leedle (sic: Leedy).)

HH1947: <u>Additional Info:</u> **RULEY**, George, 72; **CRAWFORD**, Mahaley, 38; Margaret, 14; Nancy, 5; Charles, 3: (*Woodie Mullins states that George Ruley mar, 16 Mar 1801 in Amherst Co. VA, Stily* **CAMPBELL**; *this might be subject George.*)

HH1949: <u>Additional Info:</u> **HOBBS**, Elizabeth (LILLY), 64; Job, 19; Harison, 15: (Rootsweb: Stephen Hobbs <u>sahobbs@cox.net</u>: Ezekiel Hobbs, b. 1762; d. 11 Nov 1831, WCV; bur. Hobbs Cem., WCV, s/o Vincent Hobbs, b. 1720, Dorchester, Dorset, England & Mary (Hannah?) Shelby, b. 1725; children listed – 14 by first wife Elizabeth BLUEBAUGH and 8 by 2nd wife Elizabeth LILLY. Greenberry Hobbs, b. 07 Mr 1801./// From Shelia S. Hunt: Harrison H. Hobbs, age 91, born VA, md; s/o <u>Green</u> Hobbs (VA) and mother's name illegible; informant: Mrs. H. H. Hobbs (Bluff City). Died 15 Nov 1923 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #321 (1923).)

HH1953: <u>Additional Info:</u> **HORTENSTINE**, Henry, 50; Theodocia (**ELLINGTON**), 29; John, 11; Henry, 9; Francis, 7; Mary, 4; George, 2/12: (*See WCV DB16:476: Henry Hortenstine's wife's interest in the estate of Stephen JETT*; *see HH1852 Francis ELLINGTON*, 50 & Rebecca JETT, 51 & family.)

HH1980: <u>Additional Info</u>: **GOBBLE**, Nancy **DICKENSON**, 80; Fleenor, 20; Henderson, 14: (Nancy Dickenson, widow of Jacob Gobble; see WCV MB9:1849-1851:42:23 Jul 1849: Henderson & Fleenor Gobble, orphans of Andrew Gobble... made choice of Dickenson Gobble, as their guardian...")

HH1981: <u>Additional Info.</u>: **FINDLAY** (Findley), Alexander, 56, IR; Catharine (**SPILLER**), 50; Catharine, 19; Theodocia, 17; Francis, 16; Rachel, 14; **HARRIS**, Alexr. F.: (See also WCV MB11:205: Says Catherine Findlay, a gdau/o Francis Smith: <u>Rev. War</u>: Catherine A. **FINDLAY**,

Grand daughter of Lieutenant Francis **SMITH**, an officer of the Revolution in the Virginia Continental line, personally appeared in court, and subscribed and made oath to a declaration, for purpose of obtaining Bounty land and pension due from the United States under acts of Congress passed in 1778 1789 & 1828, granting bounty land, half pay, and full pay for life, which is ordered to be certified...///)

HH2022: <u>Correction</u>: **ARNETT** [<u>transcribed **ORNET**</u>], Samuel, 40 with **ROPP**, John M., 50; Thursa (**PARROTT**), 41 & family...: (*This is Samuel <u>ARNETT</u>*, s/o Daniel Arnett & Elizabeth McNew, d/o George McNew & Amelia Hargis. He remained single all this life.)

HH2025-A: <u>Additional Info</u>: **GARNER**, Jacob L., 30, shoemaker; Malvina (**HICKMAN**), 30: (*It appears that Jacob L. Garner is the shoemaker, age 58, VA/VA/VA, living in 1880c, Staunton with many other inmates, see pp. 31-32 of census. IGI lists Jacob as s/o Lewis Garner & Agnes Waterford.)*

TOWN OF ABINGDON

HH2063: <u>Additional Info</u>: Elizabeth (**HAZELRIGG**, *wid. of John*) **FIELDS**, 55; Sarah A., 30; Jacob, 24; David, 21 and others: (See WCV MB14:211:01 Dec 1859: Elizabeth Fields, *wid. of Wm. Fields, d. in WCV, 14 May 1851; left children, Wm., Jacob L., James, Daniel, David A. U& Sarah Ann Fields and grandchildren: Sarah Elizabeth, Wm. H. & Mary Jane, children of Elizabeth Musser, formerly Fields.)*

HH2067: <u>Migration:</u> **LEDBETTER**, H.(*erbert*) M.(*ack*), 38; Ann W., 14; James F., 6; Dorcas, 2: (Herbert widower of Ann **HAYTER**; see 1870c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 36: Ledbetter, H. M., 62, VA; Emma A. J., 42, VA; Sarah A., 20, VA; Susan, 13; VA; Walter D., 10; Henry C., 6; Thos. N., 3.)

HH2071: <u>Additional Info</u>: **FITZIMMONS**, Catharine, 49; Julia, 46 (*Juda, 1860c*); Lucinda, 25; Kate, 9; **BRIGGINGHAM**, Sarah, 11; **ROGERS**, Chas., 6 (mu – free): (*See WCVMB11:253:28 Aug 1854*: *Judith Fitzsimmons applied for land bounty & commutation pay due John HUGHES*. No hint yet *if either Catherine or Judith were ever married*. *Re Rogers, see WCV MB 13*: p. 70: 01 Apr 1859: *Present*: John **EAKIN**, Absalom **BEATIE** & Wm. K. **DUFF**, Gent.: Court being satisfied that there is no use for carpet which was used on floor of room above county court clerks office... orders *Chas. J.* **CUMMINGS**... to proceed to sell carpet... on credit of 3 months, at public sale... & report to court./// Being satisfactorily proved to court by oath of Henry **DOSS** and Alexr. **TRENT**, white person, that **Nancy, Margaret, Prudence, Judy, Ruth, Nathaniel Bassett, Letitia, Spicey and James ROGERS, children of Ancil ROGERS and Francis Ann, wife, and Robert C., Charles Wm., Frances & Leonidas, children and heirs of Letitia ROGERS**, have no negro blood in them, it is therefore ordered that a certificate be granted to above mentioned children that they have no negro blood in them, and that they are not negroes.)

HH2107: <u>Additional Info:</u> **COSBY**, Lewis F., 43; Jane (**BEKEM** [Beckham]), 39; Jane, 15; Ellen, 13; Charles, 11; John, 9; Lewis T., 6; Sallie, 4; Wm., 1: (*WCV: Abingdon, Lewis Thomas Cosby, white male, wid. of Katherine M. Cosby, b. 18 Mar 1843, 80y 02m 19d, b. Buckingham Co. VA; d. 07 Apr 1923, s/o Lewis F. Cosby, VA & Jane Beckham, VA; bur. Sinking Sprs. Cem. L. F. Carter, inf.)*

PART II: SINGLE OR SUPPOSED SINGLE HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD IN THE WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA 1850 CENSUS

Jack Hockett, 3300 Bossuet, Apt. 3, Montreal, QC H1N 2S9, et al.

Note: Some of these persons could possibly be widowers or widows. Those persons who are definitely identified as widowers or widows have generally been included in the main part of this document with their deceased spouse mentioned. There may be a few overlaps.

HH5: **WARREN**, Mary, 30; Mary E., 12; John, 6: (Apparently single; see WCV MB5:44: 26 Apr 1841: John W. Dugan charged with being father of bastard child of Mary Warren, singlewoman, delivered 31 Mar last... being father..."; see also WCV MB10: p. 84: 25 Aug 1851: ...OOP (Overseers of the Poor): Ordered do bind John WARREN, an illigitamate son of Polly WARREN to Wm. B. PETERMAN, to learn trade of Blacksmith; further ordered PETERMAN be not required to pay anything for services of sd. John until expiration of his apprenticeship and then... pay him \$40.///)

HH35: GEER [or Greer], Mrs. Celia, 46; Thomas M., 12; Wm. E., 19: (Although called "Mrs. Celia" in the 1850c, research to date has supported the fact that Celia might very well indeed have been a single woman; no clue to the father of her children has yet been discovered; she is provisionally placed here as a single person./// See 1860c, Smyth Co. VA: HH165/165: McLURE [McClure], Henry S., 24, laborer, NC; Lear [Leah], 26, NC; Millard F., 3, NC; Naomi, 9/12, NC; GEAR [Greer], William E., 29, wagoner; Sarah Ann, 4/12; GEAR [Greer], Celia, 57./// See 1880c, Saltville Dist., WCV for Thomas, 41 and Nancy, wife, 40. 1835 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Greer, Benjamin; 1840 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Joshua Greer (m. Nancy Blevins?); 1845 PPTL, WCV Upper: Elijah, John, Joshua, and Margaret [see poorhouse, 1850c] Greer; 1846 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Margaret, Elijah, and Joshua Greer; 1847: Margaret Greer only; 1848: Jesse, Elijah, Joshua, Margaret Greer/Greerr; 1849: Gear, Wm. (Was this Wm. Greer at 1863 sale of property of James Kelly?); Greer, Elijah, Samuel K., Joshua, Joel, and Robert; 1850: Greer: Elijah, Samuel K., Joel, and Joshua. [Note: Elijah might be Elijah H. Green! See WCV DB 9: Indenture, 03 Dec 1825: FRANCIS HELENSTUTLER & ELIZABETH, wife & THOMAS GREER & MARY, wife, Carter Co. TN to ANDREW PATTERSON, WCV... Whereas JOSEPH ARTHURS (Arthur) of WCV died seized of land, 50 acres, in WCV on north side of SFHR, adjoining lands of JOHN S. MOOR (Moore), ALEXR. M. **ROBERTSON** (Robinson), **FULTON**'s entry & **JOHN ROE** & whereas sd. **ELIZABETH** & **MARY**, being heirs of sd. JOSEPH ARTHURS decd. & sd. JAMES HELENSTUTLER & THOMAS GRIER (Greer) being 2 other heirs in right of their wives, ELIZABETH & MARY, of sd. JOSEPH ARTHURS decd. and sd. FRANCIS HELENSTUTLER & ELIZABETH, wife & THOMAS GRIER & MARY, wife, being each entitled to ¼ part of above described land, now these consideration... & further, for \$120, they sell unto ANDREW PATERSON, all their right, title & interest in and to sd. land... undivided 2/5 part.../// From Smyth Co. VA Deaths it appears that Celia was likely a single and on the occasion of the death of her son, Thomas Marion Geer/Greer/Grear, the information regarding

his parents is garbled – DK (don't know) and Hayden (who was his wife, not his mother!): GREEAR, Thomas, b. 06 Aug 1835, 25 (month?) 1914, s/o D. W. (blank) & Nancy HAYDEN [sic]; James GREAR, inf./// 1880c,WCV, Saltville: Geer, Thomas E., 41, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, 40, VA/VA/VA; David, 14; Lizebeth, 8; James, 6; Annelizar, 3)

From T. Colley: Thomas Marion Greer, b. 1838 in Virginia. Married Jan 26,1859 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Jane E. Hayton, b. 1841 in Virginia, (daughter of Champion Hamilton Hayden and Ester (Hetty) Berry). Nancy and Thomas Geer were married by Isaac Forkner.

I. Margaret A. Greer, b. 1862 in Virginia. Married Jul 14, 1880 in Washington County, Virginia, Charles H. Kestner, b. 1860 in Virginia, (son of Lucretia ???? (Kestner)). (A) Thomas W. Kestner, b. 1884 in Virginia. Married Dec 19, 1908 in Washington County, Virginia, Lula L. Lilly, b. 1886 in Virginia, (daughter of Charles Lilly and Martha E. Price). (B) Tina Kestner, b. 1894 in Virginia. Married Nov 3, 1911 in Smyth County, Virginia, Frank T. Chapman, b. Sep 1890 in Virginia, (son of Henry Chapman and Rachel Hubbard). Identified by 1900 census as Frank T. Chapman, age 9; nephew; in the household of Thomas Hayton.

II. Elizabeth Ann (Lizzie) Greer, b. Mar 10, 1873. Married Jul 17, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, Benjamin Franklin Branson, b. 1875, (son of Henry Branson and Aline Henegar). Benjamin and Elizabeth moved to McDowell County, WV in abt. 1907.

- III. Annie Greer, b. 1876. Married Jul 11, 1894 in Smyth County, Virginia, Edward H. Branson, b. 1876, (son of Henry Branson and Aline Henegar).
- IV. Julia Greer, b. 1882. Married Jan 30, 1901 in Smyth County, Virginia, Arthur Haydon, b. 1882, (son of Samuel J. Haydon and Amanda ???? (Haydon)).)

From Mr. Ken Kestner: **1. Thomas Marion¹ Greer** was born Abt. 1838 in Washington County, VA. He married **Nancy Jane Hayton** January 26, 1859 in Washington County, VA. She was born Abt. 1841 in Washington County, VA. More About Thomas Greer and Nancy Hayton: Marriage: January 26, 1859, Washington County, VA

Child of Thomas Greer and Nancy Hayton is:

+ 2 i. Margaret A.² Greer, born Abt. 1862 in Washington County, VA; died July 12, 1945 in Saltville, VA. *Generation No. 2*

2. Margaret A.² Greer (Thomas Marion¹) was born Abt. 1862 in Washington County, VA, and died July 12, 1945 in Saltville, VA. She married **Charles H. Kestner** July 14, 1880 in Washington County, VA, son of Lucretia Jane Kestner. He was born Abt. 1860 in Washington County, VA, and died July 14, 1940 in Saltville, VA. More About Margaret A. Greer: Burial: July 13, 1945, Elizabeth Cemetery, Smyth County, VAMore About Charles H. Kestner:Burial: July 16, 1940, Elizabeth Cemetery, Smyth County, VA; More About Charles Kestner and Margaret Greer: Marriage: July 14, 1880, Washington County, VA

Children of Margaret Greer and Charles Kestner are:

3 i. Mary J.³ Kestner, born 1881 in Washington County, VA; died 1952. She married John A. Davidson May 27, 1906 in Washington County, VA; born May 15, 1884 in Smyth County, VA; died 1964.
More About Mary J. Kestner:
Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery
More About John A. Davidson:
Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery
More About John Davidson and Mary Kestner:
Marriage: May 27, 1906, Washington County, VA
4 ii. Nancy Ann Kestner, born 1882 in Washington County, VA; died 1941. She married John Wesley L.
Mumpower January 01, 1905 in Washington County, VA; born November 27, 1881 in Washington County.

Mumpower January 01, 1905 in Washington County, VA; bern November 27, 1881 in Washington County, VA; died 1957. More About Nancy Ann Kestner: Burial: East Hill Cemetery More About John Wesley L. Mumpower: Burial: East Hill Cemetery More About John Mumpower and Nancy Kestner: Marriage: January 01, 1905, Washington County, VA

5 iii. Thomas William Kestner, born September 05, 1884 in Washington County, VA; died June 03, 1947. He married Lula L. Lilly December 23, 1908 in Washington County, VA; born June 08, 1884 in Washington County, VA; died July 28, 1946 in Saltville, VA. More About Thomas William Kestner: Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery, Smyth County, VA More About Lula L. Lilly: Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery, Smyth County, VA More About Thomas Kestner and Lula Lilly: Marriage: December 23, 1908, Washington County, VA

6 iv. Dolly Kestner, born September 22, 1886 in Washington County, VA; died January 28, 1965. She married Samuel Trigg **Hayton** January 10, 1906 in Washington County, VA; born June 10, 1885 in Washington County, VA; died December 23, 1968. More About Dolly Kestner: Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery, Smyth County, VA More About Samuel Trigg Hayton: Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery, Smyth County, VA More About Samuel Hayton and Dolly Kestner: Marriage: January 10, 1906, Washington County, VA

7 v. David Richard Kestner, born June 30, 1890 in Washington County, VA; died September 21, 1965 in Saltville, VA. He married Pearl Ann Mitchell March 03, 1909 in Washington County, VA; born Abt. 1890 in Washington County, VA; died April 15, 1972 in Saltville, VA. More About David Richard Kestner: Burial: September 24, 1965, Mount Rose Cemetery More About Pearl Ann Mitchell: Burial: April 17, 1972, Mount Rose Cemetery More About David Kestner and Pearl Mitchell: Marriage: March 03, 1909, Washington County, VA

8 vi. Tina Mae Kestner, born Abt. 1893 in Virginia. She married Frank Thomas Chapman November 01, 1911 in Saltville, VA; born September 21, 1896 in Washington County, VA; died March 23, 1951 in Saltville, Virginia. More About Frank Chapman and Tina Kestner: Marriage: November 01, 1911, Saltville, VA

9 vii. Elizabeth Ada Kestner, born Abt. February 1895 in Virginia. She married Jesse Thomas Newton Abt. 1916; born May 12, 1892 in Smyth County, VA. More About Jesse Newton and Elizabeth Kestner: Marriage: Abt. 1916

10 viii. Margie E. Kestner, born Abt. May 1898 in Virginia.

11 ix. Edward Gibson Kestner, born October 12, 1903 in Virginia; died November 19, 1983 in Abingdon, Washington County, VA. He married (1) Minnie Mitchell June 07, 1924 in Sullivan County, TN; born June 10, 1896 in Virginia; died September 25, 1938 in Smyth County, VA. He married (2) Della Mae Woodward September 23, 1944 in Smyth County, VA; born March 14, 1914 in Virginia; died October 17, 1995 in Abingdon, Washington County, VA. More About Edward Gibson Kestner: Burial: November 21, 1983, Elizabeth Cemetery, Smyth County, VA More About Edward Kestner and Minnie Mitchell: Marriage: June 07, 1924, Sullivan County, TN More About Della Mae Woodward: Burial: October 19, 1995, Elizabeth Cemetery, Smyth County, VA More About Edward Kestner and Della Woodward: Marriage: September 23, 1944, Smyth County, VA

12 x. Myrtle Nora Kestner, born May 01, 1906 in Smyth County, VA; died May 28, 1967. She married Thomas E. **Hayden** July 11, 1922 in Smyth County, VA; born March 27, 1903 in Washington County, VA; died June 08, 1965. More About Myrtle Nora Kestner: Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery More About Thomas E. Hayden: Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery More About Thomas Hayden and Myrtle Kestner: Marriage: July 11, 1922, Smyth County, VA 13 xi. Virginia Edna Kestner, born April 07, 1908 in Virginia; died January 29, 2007 in Smyth County, VA. She married (2) Raymond T. Olinger July 25, 1935 in Sullivan County, TN; born May 29, 1912 in Virginia; died November 1978 in Virginia. More About Virginia Edna Kestner: Burial: January 31, 2007, Mount Rose Cemetery More About Raymond Olinger and Virginia Kestner: Marriage: July 25, 1935, Sullivan County, TN

K. Kestner: Ancestry.com: Wm. E.Geer, 31 Jan 1830, VA – 11 Feb 1913, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co. WI./// 1880c, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co. WI: Geer, William E., 40, mail contractor, b. VA; father b. NY; mother b. VA: Geer, Wm. E., 40, VA/NY/VA; Julia E., wife, 30, MN/MA/NY./// 1850c, WCV, HH465: MOORE, Samuel, 55; Elizabeth (JOHNSON), 40; Theophlas,14 [mar. ?]; Margaret, 12 [mar. Wm. E. Geer, s/o Celia]; Permelia, 10 [mar. Lafayette Goff]; [Lucetta, 8 [Mar Andrew Jackson Shaw]; Benjamin, 6 [mar.?]; Sarah, 4 [mar.?]; Hannah, 2 [mar. John P. Allison, s/o David & Rachel] Note: Sammuel Moore died in WCV, 16 Nov 1857, 66y, s/o John Moore; reported by Margaret Geer, daughter. /// From Ken Kestner: (ztnoble, 23 aug 2008): Both South and North William E. Geer enlisted in the 48th Virginia Infantry in July 1861. He served as a wagoner for his regiment. During the retreat from Gettysburg on July 5, 1863, he and several wounded men in his wagon were captured on South Mountain at Waterloo. He was imprisoned at Fort Delaware, Delaware. On Oct. 1, 1863, he took the oath of allegiance to the Union and joined the 1st Connecticut Cavalry, Company G, which was made up of southerners such as he. This regiment was eventually sent to Ft. Snelling in Minnesota. William was mustered out in Oct. 1865 at Ft. Snelling. His mother wrote to him that it would be unsafe for him to come back to Virginia, so he lived the rest of his life in Maiden Rock, Wisconsin. He married there and started a GAR post, which was eventually named for him. Today it is still called the Wm. E. Geer VFW Post. He embraced the Union cause, and he was proud to have served his country. In the military records, this web site doesn't provide for one to enter records for those who served on both sides during the Civil War, but there were many of them.)///From Ken Kestner: Both South and North : William E. Geer enlisted in the 48th Virginia Infantry in July 1861. He served as a wagoner for his regiment. During the retreat from Gettysburg on July 5, 1863, he and several wounded men in his wagon were captured on South Mountain at Waterloo. He was imprisoned at Fort Delaware, Delaware. On Oct. 1, 1863, he took the oath of allegiance to the Union and joined the 1st Connecticut Cavalry, Company G, which was made up of southerners such as he. This regiment was eventually sent to Ft. Snelling in Minnesota. William was mustered out in Oct. 1865 at Ft. Snelling. His mother wrote to him that it would be unsafe for him to come back to Virginia, so he lived the rest of his life in Maiden Rock, Wisconsin. He married there and started a GAR post, which was eventually named for him. Today it is still called the Wm. E. Geer VFW Post. He embraced the Union cause, and he was proud to have served his country. In the military records, this web site doesn't provide for one to enter records for those who served on both sides during the Civil War, but there were many of them.)/// K. Kestner: Ancestry.com: Wm. E.Geer, 31 Jan 1830, VA – 11 Feb 1913, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co. WI./// 1880c, Maiden Rock, Pierce Co. WI: Geer, William E., 40, mail contractor, b. VA; father b. NY; mother b. VA: Geer, Wm. E., 40, VA/NY/VA; Julia E., wife, 30, MN/MA/NY./// From K. Kestner: Wm. E. Geer, 31 Jan 1830 – 11 Feb 1913; b. VA; mar. 1855, Washington Co. VA, 1855, Margaret Ann Moore)

From Ms. Zola Noble: Sarah A. Geer married (June 1897) Martin McIntyre (1856-1897), son of Joseph (1795-1872) and Elizabeth (Whisenhunt, 1831-1907) McIntyre. Martin died suddenly of an apparent heart attack on Aug. 7. 1897, just about 6 weeks after they married. Sarah's son John Martin McIntyre, my grandfather, was born the following April 30, 1898 (d. 1966). Martin had four children by a previous marriage to Susan Chapman (1856-1896), with whom he had four children, Katie (1879 - ?), Steven (1880-1901), Gould (1881-1955), and Lizzie (1890-1915)./// Smyth County Register of Births Book 1:Gear, Sarah A., Jan. 4, 1860, to William and Margaret Gear. (p. 15)///Smyth County Register of Deaths, Book 1, 1857-1896: Gear, M. A. died 12 Jan. 1860, of child bed fever, age 22, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Moore, registered by husband William Gear./// From Mr. B. Wheeler (Abingdon) – Unfiled Marriages, WCV: I am happy to advise that William Geer and Margaret Moore were married on Jan 4 1855 in WCV.From Marriage Licenses issued from 1850 to 1862 in the hand writing of Jacob Lynch and John Kreger.)

HH42: **WALL**, Nancy, 31; Mary, 9; Hiram, 3: (Nothing further found on Nancy, her children or on her husband, Stephen T. Chapman whom she mar in 1852. See WCV MB 10: p. 281: 25 Oct 1852: ...OOP (Overseer of the Poor): Ordered OOP do bind Jane **WALLS**, a poor girl, to Wm.

ROBERTS, to learn the business of a housewife, and that he be not required to pay any thing for the services of sd. Jane until the last year, and that, for that year he be required to pay the sd.

JANE the sum of \$20 and a suit of clothing.///) From Mr. Kenneth Kestner: In 1850, there is a Stephen Chapman listed in Marshall County, KY with wife Elizabeth. He is a **teacher**, and born in Virginia. In 1860, Stephen is listed as a schoolmaster in Wash. Co. VA.

Descendants of Isaac L. Chapman

Generation No. 1

 Isaac L.¹ Chapman was born Bef. 1765, and died August 04, 1822 in Washington County, VA. He married Elizabeth (supposedly Baldwin, no proof yet) July 14, 1787. She died Aft. 1850.
 More About Isaac Chapman and Elizabeth ?: Marriage: July 14, 1787

Children of Isaac Chapman and Elizabeth ? are:

2 i. Nathan² Chapman, born October 26, 1788. 3 ii. William Chapman, born March 03, 1790 in North Carolina; died July 03, 1879 in Smyth County, VA. He married Elizabeth ?. 4 iii. Isaiah Chapman, born August 27, 1791. 5 iv. James Chapman, born February 07, 1793 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1860. He married Theresa ? Abt. 1827; born Abt. 1797 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1860. More About James Chapman and Theresa ?: Marriage: Abt. 1827 6 v. Sarah Chapman, born September 27, 1795. 7 vi. Patey Chapman, born June 03, 1797. 8 vii. Stephen T. Chapman, born February 04, 1799 in Virginia. He married Nancy Wall July 18, 1852 in Washington County, VA; born Abt. 1831 in North Carolina. More About Stephen Chapman and Nancy Wall: Marriage: July 18, 1852, Washington County, VA 9 viii. Rachel Chapman, born January 26, 1800. 10 ix. Peggy Chapman, born December 02, 1802. 11 x. John Chapman, born June 18, 1804. 12 xi. Andrew Chapman, born October 30, 1806 in Virginia; died Bef. 1880. He married Catharine Reynolds November 30, 1837 in Smyth County, VA; born Abt. 1814 in Virginia. More About Andrew Chapman and Catharine Reynolds: Marriage: November 30, 1837, Smyth County, VA 13 xii. Benjamin Chapman, born November 23, 1808 in Virginia.

Descendants of Stephen T. Chapman

Generation No. 1

 Stephen T.² Chapman (Isaac L.¹) was born February 04, 1799 in Virginia. He married Nancy Wall July 18, 1852 in Washington County, VA. She was born Abt. 1831 in North Carolina.
 More About Stephen Chapman and Nancy Wall: Marriage: July 18, 1852, Washington County, VA

Children of Stephen Chapman and Nancy Wall are:

2 i. Margaret³ Chapman, born Abt. 1853 in Virginia.

3 ii. Susan Chapman, born Abt. 1856 in Virginia.

4 iii. John Chapman, born Abt. 1860 in Virginia

From Zola Noble: On Susan Chapman, there is also in the 1870 census this: HH 458 Robert Walls 23 laborer in plaster mine NC, Elizabeth Walls 20 keeping house VA, Nancy Chapman 41 Taylorsp (??) NC, Margaret Chapman 17 without occupation

VA, Susan Chapman 15 w/o occupation VA, John Chapman 10 w/o occupation VA. The family next to them #459 is the William Chapman family with dau. named Susannah that you previously cited. Wm. Chapman & Matilda were also born NC. Martin's wife Susan could be either of these two girls. The age is slightly closer to the age of the one in #458. I have a copy of the marriage record of Martin and Susie from their Bible. My aunt in Saltville owns the Bible.

In

the

1860

census WCV (I'm learning your abbreviations) there's this family (western district, Saltville): HH 150 Stephen Chapman (60) Scho olmaster NC, Nancy Chapman (29) housekeeper NC, Robert (12) VA, Baker (10) VA, Margaret (7) VA, Susan (4) VA. If Stephen was the name of Susan's father, that could be the reason her firstborn son was also named Stephen. I vote for this family being hers, more likely. What do you think?)

HH60: **DAVENPORT**, Elizabeth, 50; Amanda, 18; Susan **GOFF**, 9; Emeline, 9: (Additional info: See Rev. War Pension Applic., Claiborne Davenport: Elizabeth, 22, d/o Claiborne – never married per Ms. Rachel Davenport; Elizabeth died May 1886; she with grandchildren George &

Melisa Duncan. From T. Colley: Elizabeth (Betsy) Davenport, b. c 1796 in Virginia, d. May 1886 in Washington County, Virginia. Named as daughter, Elizabeth, age 22, in the Revolutionary pension application of father, Claiborne Davenport. Elizabeth is probably the "Betsey", referred to by Rachel Davenport in her oral history of 1891, as having never married.

Identified by 1880 Census of Washington County, Virginia as Elizabeth Davenport, age 80; single; mother in law; living in household of Henry & Amanda Duncan. The census also indicates Elizabeth was disabled with "Polsy"[Palsy] at the time of enumeration on 01 Jun 1880. This must have been a trying time for the entire family as daughter, Amanda, was disabled with fever and Henry was disabled with "Gravil" [Gravel: gall or kidney stones]. In Elizabeth's case, the condition may have continued for almost another 6 years as her death is recorded (speculatively) in May 1886 on line 6 of the Washington County, Virginia register of deaths along with her grandchildren, George and Malisa Duncan. The death register of Washington County, Virginia for year of 1886 lists the names in what appears to be random order; ie., not alphabetized as most years. This would seem to indicate the names were listed in the reported order. Unfortunately this register did not record the name of the person reporting these three deaths. Line 4 states: G.W. Duncan; white male; (died) Mch. 24th;(in) Washington Co.; age 22y; (parents) H. & M.M. Duncan; (b.) Washington Co.; farmer. Line 5 states: Malissa Duncan; white female; (d.) Washington Co.; Jan. 8th; age 20y; (b.) Washington Co.; (parents) H. & M.M. Duncan. Line 6 states: E. Davenport; white female; b. Washington Co.; (died) May; age 86y; (parents) C. & A. Davenport; b. Washington Co. (Lines 4 and 5 are the children of Henry Duncan and (2)Amanda Jane Davenport; married 20 Aug 1858 in Washington County, Virginia; and verified by various census. The "M.M." for Amanda Jane is a mystery and possibly based on phonetics or a mistake in copy of original records. Amanda stated for the marriage register, she was d/o of Elizabeth Davenport; (father not named)) In reference to line 6: E(lizabeth) Davenport was d/o C. & A. Davenport: Revolutionary Pension Application #S35875 of Claiborne Davenport, dated 01 Jun 1818, Washington County, Virginia, states he has a daughter, Elizabeth, age 22. We also know from previous research, Claiboure Davenport married Mary Agnes Lee, in Washington County, VA on 19 Nov 1795. Since records indicate Mary Agnes was called "Aggy", which speculatively indicates a "C. & A. Davenport". Also note that the indicated date of birth by father predates by 4 years that stated as secondary information in death register.

 Amanda Jane Davenport, b. 1834 in Virginia. Marriage register states; Amanda Davenport was age 24 on 20 Aug 1858; single; d/o Elizabeth Davenport. Amanda and Henry Duncan were married by David M. Buck.. Married Aug 20, 1858 in Washington County, Virginia, Henry Davenport Duncan, b. Aug 6, 1813 in Virginia, (son of Gabriel Duncan and Aseanath (Sena) Davenport) d. Aug 26, 1893. 03 Mar 1847 - Washington County, Virginia - Henry Duncan, John C. Johnson, James McNew and Gabriel Duncan inventory the estate of Thos Davenport. [WB 11/167] Marriage register states; Henry Duncan was age 45 on 20 Aug 1858; widowed; born Buckingham Co., Virginia; a farmer and resident of Washington Co.; s/o Gabriel & Assenith Duncan

12 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 229/229: Henry Duncan, 46 Farmer; Amanda, 26 housekeeper; Elizabeth, 14; James, 12; Catherine, 10; Margaret, 7; Emory, 11/12; Elizabeth Davenport, 60. (all born Virginia)

16 Sep 1870 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 235/236: Henry Duncan, 56 Farmer; Amanda, 35 keeping house; James, 22 Farmer; Thomas, 19 laborer; Margaret, 18 domestic; John, 10; George, 7; Malissa, 5; Martha,

3; David H., 7/12 born Nov; Elizabeth Johnson, 25 domestic; Amanda Johnson, 7; John Johnson, 3 b. TN. (Rest born Virginia)(*Note: Elizabeth Johnson/Johnston was the widow of George Johnston and daughter of Henry Duncan)

03 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: North Fork District, Hh# 22/22; Henry Duncan, 65 Farmer; Amanda, 46 wife; John C., 20 son; George W., 16 son; Malissa F., 14 dau; Martha E., 12 dau; Daniel H., 10 son; Sarah A., 8 dau; Milton A., 5 son; Darcus E., 2 dau; Elizabeth Davenport, 80 mother in law. (Census indicates Henry was disabled with "Gravil"; Amanda was disabled with "fever"; Elizabeth Davenport was disabled with "Polsy" (Palsy).

Death Register indicates: Henry died at age 80 years 10 months of "Flux"; reported by son, M.A. Duncan. Death Register indicates Henry was born in Washington County, Virginia. (Marriage register indicates born in Buckingham County, Virginia which would be 1st person information as opposed to secondary info for death register).

- A. Emory Duncan, b. Jul 10, 1859 in Virginia, d. bef 1870(?). Identified by 1860 census as Emory Duncan age 11/12. Birth Register states: Emory Dunkin; s/o Henry & Amanda Dunkin. Emory does not appear with family in 1870 census.
- B. Henry H. Duncan, b. 1860 in Virginia, d. Aug 14, 1866 in Washington County, Virginia. Identified by death register of Washington Co. as Henry H. Duncan; died 14 Aug 1866 at age 7 years; cause unknown; s/o Henry & Amanda J. Duncan; reported by father. *1860 census does not list a Henry Duncan with this family, indicating a birth date after 12 Jun 1860 (enumeration date).
- C. John C. Duncan, b. Mar 27, 1861 in Virginia, d. Jan 17, 1938, buried in Pendleton Cemetery (61). Marriage register states; John Duncan was age 21, single; on 23 Oct 1882; s/o Henry & Amanda Duncan. Marriage register states; John C. Duncan was age 38, divorced; on 28 Aug 1899; s/o Henry & A.J. Duncan.

WCV, North Fork, Holston, VA: John C. DUNCAN, white male, married to Francis DUNCAN, b. 27 Mch 1860, 77y 10m 10d, b. WCV, s/o Henry DUNCAN, WCV & Amanda DAVENPORT, WCV; Carl DUNCAN, Holston, inf.; d. 17 Jan 1938 of cerebral hemorrhage; hemniplagia; certif. no. 2612. (1) Married Oct 23,1882 in Washington County, Virginia, Osminta Arminetterse (Millie) Lilly, b. 1864 in Virginia, (daughter of William Lilly and Mary Catherine Scott) d. 1933, buried in Lilly Cemetery (69). Identified by 1870 census as Arminetterse Lilly, age 4; living with parents. Identified by 1880 census as Osminta A. Lilly, 17; living with parents. Marriage register states; Millie Lilly was age 20, single; on 23 Oct 1882; d/o William & Mary Lilly. Millie and John Duncan were married by E.C. Buck; "J. Hayter sworn ; witness Thomas Palmer". (2) Married Aug 28, 1899 in Washington County, Virginia, Frances M. (Fannie) Pendleton, b. Sep 1862 in Virginia, (daughter of Mason C. (Mace) Pendleton and Frances M. (Fannie) Ledbetter). Marriage register states; Frances M. Pendleton was age 21, single; on 29 Jan 1884; d/o M.M & Fanny Pendleton. Frances and William McNew were married by George R. Barr. Marriage register states; Frances M. McNew was age 31, widow; on 28 Aug 1899; d/o Mace & Fannie Pendleton. Frances and John C. Duncan were married by W. G. Barnett.

- 1. William Henry Duncan, b. 1886, d. 1944, buried in Lilly Cemetery (69). (1) Married Jun 29, 1908, Stella Webb. (2) Married Feb 5, 1922 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Fannie Wise.
- 2. James Polk Duncan, b. Apr 14, 1890, d. Oct 23, 1964. Married May 17, 1931 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Gladys Wise.
- 3. Gilbert G. Duncan, b. Mar 18, 1893, d. Aug 9, 1966. Married Dec 27, 1928 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Eunice Darnell.
- 4. Arthur Duncan
- 5. Carl Hamilton Duncan, b. Mar 14, 1900, d. Dec 2, 1982. (1) Married Apr 12, 1919 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Amanda R. Taylor, b. 1901, d. 1968. (2) He married Pansy Childress.
- 6. Cora E. Duncan, b. Oct 3, 1901, d. Jul 21, 1987. Married May 12, 1919 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Hutton Taylor, d. Apr 25, 1985.
- Howard C. Duncan, b. Mar 27, 1904, d. Feb 24, 1985. (1) Married Dec 31, 1927 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Myrtle Leone Casey, b. Apr 29, 1912, (daughter of John Wesley Casey and Minnie M. Younce) d. Feb 5,1948. (2) Married Dec 25, 1949, Pearl Dougherty.
- D. George W. Duncan, b. 1864 in Virginia, d. Mar 24, 1886 in Washington County, Virginia. Death register states; G.W. Duncan died at age 22, s/o H. & M.M. Duncan.[Ln5 of 1886]. (Sister, Malissa, listed on next line).

- E. Melissa F. Duncan, b. c 1866 in Virginia, d. Jan 8, 1886 in Washington County, Virginia. Death register states: Malissa Duncan died at age 20 years on 08 Jan 1886; d/o H. & M.M. Duncan.[Death Register;Ln6 of 1886]
- F. Martha E. Duncan, b. 1868 in Virginia. Married Jul 25, 1888 in Washington County, Virginia, John A. Pendleton, b. 1860 in Virginia, (son of Mason C. (Mace) Pendleton and Frances M. (Fannie) Ledbetter) d. in Missouri.
 - 1. Ethel Pendleton, b. Jun 1889. She married Thomas Bellamy, b. Jun 11, 1881 in Virginia, (son of William J. Bellamy and Margaret Catherine Cunningham) d. in Missouri.
 - 2. Della E. Pendleton, b. Jan 1892. She married Sam Branch.
 - 3. Lacy Clara Pendleton, b. Mar 1893. She married Pet Nunley.
 - 4. Ora Pendleton, b. Nov 1894.
 - 5. Lilla D. (Lela) Pendleton, b. 1898 in Virginia. Marriage Register states: Lilla was age 18 on 09 Aug 1916; single; d/o J.A. & M.E. Pendleton; Lilla and Arthur were married by John Phelps. Married Aug 9, 1916 in Washington County, Virginia, Arthur Ancil Counts, b. c 1874 in Virginia, (son of Lennox Henderson Counts and Margaret E. Phelps). Marriage Register states: Arthur was age 42 and divorced on 09 Aug 1916; s/o L.H. & Malinda Counts. 1920 census indicates; Aurthur A. Counts, 45; resident with family on River Road, North Fork District, Washington County, Virginia.
 - 6. Ida Belle Pendleton, b. c 1900.
 - 7. Ella N. Pendleton, b. c 1903.
- G. Daniel Hopkins Duncan, b. May 30, 1870 in Virginia, d. May 3, 1945, buried in Forrest Hills Mem. Garden. Marriage register states; Daniel H. Duncan was age 21, single; on 04 Nov 1891; s/o Henry & Amanda Duncan. Married Nov 4, 1891 in Washington County, Virginia, Nancy Ellen Herndon, b. Apr 23, 1872 in Virginia, (daughter of Doctor Aaron Herndon and Mary J. Davis) d. Dec 24,1943, buried in Forrest Hills Mem. Garden. Identified by 1880 census as Nancy E. Herndon, age 8; d/o Dr. Aaron & Mary J. Herndon. Marriage Register states: Nannie was age 19 on 04 Nov 1891; single; d/o Aaron & Mary Herndon; Nannie and Daniel were married by William G. Barnett.
 - 1. Tiny Duncan, b. Apr 1893, d. Jul 18, 1976. She married Franklin Gifford Campbell, b. Jul 16, 1892 in Virginia, (son of James Vannoy Campbell and Martha Mahalia (Hally) Farris) d. 1962.
 - 2. Lea Duncan, b. Jan 1896.
 - 3. Pearl Duncan, b. Jun 1897. She married Preston St. John.
 - 4. Roy Roosevelt Duncan, b. 1906, d. Feb 5, 1976. Married Apr 6,1926 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee, Ida Ellen Perkins, b. c 1908 in Virginia, (daughter of William Andrew/Alexander Perkins and Mary Ann (Polly) Dye).
- H. Sarah Alice Duncan, b. May 8, 1873 in Virginia, d. Sep 14, 1914, buried in Duncan Cemetery (65). Identified by 1880 census as Sarah A. Duncan, age 8. Identified by marriage register as: Alice Duncan, age 19 (on 05 Apr 1892); single; d/o Henry & Amanda Jane Duncan; Alice and William R. Pendleton were married by W. G. Barnett.

PENDLETON, Mrs. Alice, 41y 05m 02d; b. 08 May 1873; d. 14 Sep 1914, d/o Henry & Amanda DUNCAN. Married Apr 5, 1892 in Washington County, Virginia, William Robert Pendleton, b. Apr 1860 in Virginia, (son of Mason C. (Mace) Pendleton and Frances M. (Fannie) Ledbetter) d. 1937, buried in Duncan Cemetery (65). Identified by 1880 census as William W. Pendleton, age 19. Marriage Register states: Wm. R. Pendleton was age 24, single on 06 Jan 1887; Farmer; s/o M. & A. Pendleton. Marriage Register states: W.R. Pendleton was age 28 on 05 Apr 1892; widowed, farmer; s/o Mace and Fanney Pendleton.

- 1. Chloe Pendleton, b. c 1892.
- 2. Albert Pendleton, b. Jul 1894.
- 3. Denton R. Pendleton, b. c 1895.

- 4. Lou H. Pendleton, b. c 1901.
- 5. Gertrude Pendleton, b. c 1903.
- 6. Pauline Pendleton.
- I. Milton Alexander Duncan, b. Mar 17, 1875 in Virginia, d. Apr 15, 1943, buried in Duncan Cemetery. Reported death of father; Aug 26, 1893 in Washington County, Virginia. Marriage Register states: M.A. Duncan was age 23, single, farmer on 20 Mar 1901; s/o Henry & A.J. Duncan. Married Mar 20, 1901 in Washington County, Virginia, Emma P. Dixon, b. 1882 in Virginia, (daughter of Charles B. Dixon and Lucinda Fleenor) buried in Duncan Cemetery. Marriage Register states: Emma P. was age 19, single on 20 Mar 1901; d/o C.B. & Lucinda Dixon. Emma and M.A. Duncan were married by W.G. Barnes.
 - 1. Cleo Ella Duncan, b. 1903, d. Mar 25, 1980. Married Aug 23, 1930, Walter Scott.
 - 2. Clara Duncan, d. Apr 27, 1983.
- J. Dorcas E. Duncan, b. Jul 11, 1877 in Virginia, d. Dec 27, 1908, buried in Duncan Cemetery (65).)

HH82: JOHNSTON, Egbert, 50: (Egbert B. Johnson - see WCV PPTLS) was a son of Elizabeth (Aylesworth) Johnson and brother to Cyrenius Rhea Johnson; never married. From Victoria H. Cuddy: Egbert Johnston d. May, 1855, 53 years old of Dispepsia, unmarried. Egbert Johnston b. 1794 WCV s/o Benjamin & Elizabeth Aylesworth Johnston.Benjamin Johns(t)on b. abt 1746, s/o John Johns(t)on, West Greenwich, Kent, RI; m. abt 1778, Elizabeth Aylesworth Johns(t)on b. 17 Dec. 1758, West Greenwich, Kent, RI, d. abt 1830 WCV, d/o Benjamin Aylesworth & Mary Parker Aylesworth. Ch.: Putnam, b. 1779, NY, m. Dorcas Fudge in 1802; Hiram, b. 1781, NY, m. Elizabeth Simes 1803; Cyrenius (Rhea) b. Aug 4, 1783, b. NY, d. May 1860, m. Aggatha (Agnes) Blanton, b. 1783-4, d/o William Blanton II & Hannah J. Hobbs, d. after 1860; Katy, b. 1784, NY, m. James Browning; Margaret (Gratty), b. 1786 WCV, unmarried; Augustus, b. 1787 WCV; Eliphalet (Life), b. 1789 WCV; Egbert b. 1794 WCV, d. Mav 1855)

HH87: **MONTGOMERY**, Martha, 33; Sarah, 11; Wm. A., 9; Robert, 7; Francis, 2: (*No trace beyond 1850c unless the 1880c, Rich Valley, Smyth Co. VA Wm. Montgomery, 40 and 2nd wife, Susan, 19 and family are part of this family - ? IGI has a Martha A. Montgomery, b. 11 Dec 1817; d. 06 Sep 1857, d/o Thos. Montgomery & Martha Duff; Martha is living next to Nancy MONTGOMERY Graham, 49, wife of Solon Buchanan in 1850c, WCV. This Nancy Montgomery Graham is said to have been a d/o Samuel Graham & Rachel Montgomery, a d/o John Montgomery & Ann Agnes Crockett.)*

HH91: **MOROCCA**, Queen, 80: (*Not located; could she have been an FPC? No listing in the WCV PPTLs.*)

HH135: **FERIN** (*Foran*), Susanah, 30; Rebecka, 40; Amanda, 14; Wm., 10; John, 7; Lilbourn, 7; Richard, 3; James, 2: (*Rootsweb: Wm. Foran mar Susan Briggs – This apparently refers to the younger Wm./// Rebecca Foran apparently unmarried./// See Henry Foran re death of Amanda (Overseers of Poor)/// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist., HH1497: Foran, Rebecca, 36; Wm., 17; Susan(?), 12; Lilburn, 16 – all b. VA./// IBID, HH1498: Foran, Susan, 30/40(?); Wm., 15; Amey, 8; Wm., 8; Wm., 50; Susan, 75/// 1870c, WCV: Furren, Wm., 26; Cynthia, 25; Elizabeth, 3 – all b. VA). The ages seem confounded in the 1850/1860 censuses! See p. 31 of 1850c, WCV, Annotated: 1860c, WCV: Lilburn Foran, 16 in HH of Robt. R. Worsham./// 1880c, WCV, Saltville: Briggs, Wm. J., 53, NC/NC/NC; Nancy, 54, NC/NC/NC; Tally, motherL, 90, VA/VA/VA; Fannie, 10; Fern, Susan, dau., 17, VA/NC/NC; Edward R., gsn., 3m, VA/VA/VA/// IBID.: Fern, Lilburn, 36, VA/VA/VA; Elizebeth, wife, 39, VA/VA/VA; Mollie, 9;*

<u>Blackwell</u>, E<u>lizib</u>eth, mother, 76, NC/NC/NC/// <u>Conclusion</u>: For the present, I believe both Rebecca and Susannah Foran/Ferrin/Ferren/Fern were single women; more research needed.)

HH148: **JOHNSTON** (Johnson), Ellen, 50; Stephen, 6: (From V. Cuddy: This is what I've found so far. There may or may not be some connection with the Hugh Johnston family: 1850c, WCV: HH1488; Ellen **JOHNSTON**, 50; Stephen, 6/// 1850c, WCV: HH2084: Hugh **JOHNSTON**, 56, Saddler; Sarah H., 52; Mary K., 28; Louisa, 26; Sarah, 22; **ELLEN** M., 19; H. L. W. (m), 15; Wm. D., 13; James W., 10/// 1860c, WCV: Hugh **JOHNSTON**, 65; Sallie, 62; Mary, 38; Louisa, 32; **ELLEN**, 27; Sarah Livingston, 29/// 1870c, WCV: Hugh **JOHNSTON**, 75; Sarah H., 72; Thomas C., 57; Mary K., 49; Louisa, 48; **ELLEN**, 44; Daniel, 33)

HH166 (& 174): **HUDSON**, Hannah, 25; Mary, 6; Samuel, 4: (singlewoman – as stated in 1850c, WCV Annotated, Samuel married Malinda Eastridge, 14 Feb 1866; his second marriage was to Elizabeth Blackwell, b. c1850, WCV, d/o Wm. Blackwell and Elizabeth Holly, on 15 Dec 1870, WCV. This might be the couple found in Big Creek, Dist., 77, McDowell Co. WV, 1880c: Hudson, Samuel, 34, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, 30, VA/VA/VA; Malinda J., 7, VA/VA/VA; Mary, 5, WV/VA/VA; John F., 3, VA/VA/VA; David T., 1, VA/VA/VA)

HH169 (177 & 217): **CLARK**, Leticia, 45; NC; Matthew, 20, NC; Martha, 15, NC; Sarah, 10, NC; James, 8, NC; Elizabeth, 6, NC: (*Apparently a singlewoman; no trace before 1850c. Not sure if any connection, but a Matthew Linsy Clark, b. 1833, NC, s/o Steven Clark, NC and Letitia T. Gray, b. c1818, NC mar Mary Eastridge; Matthew died in 1916 and is bur. in the Culloden Cem, Cabell Co. WV. Letitia died 21 May 1891 and is bur in the same cem. Dates are perhaps too far off, especially for Letitia!? In WCV 1860c with Ann, 15 (probably Elizabeth Ann))*

HH184: **HENAGER** (Henniger; Henninger), William, 24: (Perhaps, 1860c, Smyth Co. VA, HH580/586: Henegar, Wm. J., 33, carpenter with James & Nancy Harris - ?)

HH185: **HUNTER**, Wm. L., 24... (Likely related to D. M. Hunter, proprietor, b. Miss., see HH2137; both David M. and Wm. L. Hunter are listed in the 1849 PPTL, WCV in the Upper Dist.; in 1850, D. M. Hunter appears to be living in the Lower Dist. of WCV. Hunter Fam. Gen. Forum: Wm. L. Hunter by Bruce Allardice: "I am writing a book on Confederate army colonels, one of whom was a Wm. L. Hunter, an Abingdon resident. In 1863, this William L. Hunter was commissioned to raise a regiment of Indians. A document calls him a "nephew" of President Polk…"; another person lists: WILLIAM LOMAX SR.4 **HUNTER** (PETER3, PETER2, ANDREW1) was born September 28, 1816 in Va., and died in Va.. He married MISSOURI A. **MOOMAN** 1853. -?/// According to the works of Ms. Teta Eubanks Wagner, I surmise that Wm. L. Hunter might have died single during the Civil War -?:

Col. William L. Hunter b 1826, David M. Hunter's son by first marriage to Maria Leetch, whose father William Leetch was a planter in Lawrence County. Maria was a first cousin to President James Knox Polk, who was a frequent visitor in Moulton as a young man. Naomi Knox, Maria's mother, was a sister to Polk's mother, Jane Knox.)

HH222: **TALBERT** (Talbot), John, 54: (John was single and never married and a son of Thomas Athey Talbert and Agatha Scott. See Talbert Chronology constructed by J. Hockett, 1997: 1846 (date of move from WCV): (10 Feb 1938 letter of Thomas J. Talbert, Virginia City, VA (contributed by Janice Snead): "...Thomas Talbert my gggfr was b. about the year 1798 and moved from WCV in 1846 to

what then was a part of Russell Co. VA on Clinch River, 6 miles south of St. Paul, VA... he m. Rebecca Gobble in 1820... 6 children... Joseph Trigg Talbert, b. 09 Feb 1822; m. Nancy V. Bush, 10 Feb 1853 (4 ch.)... John Talbert, bro. of Thomas, was never married; was b. c1795; lived with my grandfather until his death about 1882... Berry H. Talbert, s/o Thomas, b. 1827; m. twice (1) Jane Salyers (6 ch.), (2) Mary Ann Pucket (3 ch.); ... James Talbert, s/o Thomas Talbert I, m. and had 2 sons (went to KS)... Louise Talbert, b. 1831 m. George Wright first and McDaniel Fraley, second (6 ch. by 2nd mar.)... Elizabeth Talbert, b. 1834, m. Wiley Kennedy c1854 (2 ch.)... Emaline Talbert, youngest child of Thos. I, b. 12 Apr 1837 "and she was 9 years old when they moved from Washington County, 1846, m. Henderson Marshall... (Info rec'd. from Janice Snead, Abingdon, VA, 10/93)

HH249: **BURNS**, Amanda, 30; Susan, 21; David, 4; Josephine, 3/12: (*This might be: 1880c, Galveston, TX, 67c: Burns, Amanda, mu, 60, b. VA; LEE, Isaiah, 45, LA - ? Singlewoman? From T. Colley: Speculative association: David Burns, b. Aug 1844 in Tennessee. Marriage register states; David Burns was age 20, single, a soldier; resident Claiborne County, Tennessee; s/o Wm. & Nancy (Burns)*

17 Jun 1880 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 351/362: David, 35 farm laborer, b. TN, parents b. TN; Caroline, 33 wife; Mary C., 14 dau b. TN; Nancy J., 10 dau; Susan, 8 dau; Laura B., 6 dau; Manda, 2. (children born Virginia, unless otherwise stated)

25 Jun 1900 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Saltville District, Hh# 259/259; David Burns, Aug 1845, b. VA, parents b. VA; Caroline, wife, Oct 1845; Laura B., dau, Sep 1877; Manda C., dau, Nov 1878; William J., son, Aug 1881; Lizzie Bowers, g-dau, Jun 1886; John D. (Bowers), g-son, Aug 1888; Thomas W. (Bowers), g-son, Sep 1892; Fannie C. (Bowers), g-dau, Feb 1895.

Married Jun 5, 1864 in Smyth County, Virginia, Caroline Colley, b. 1843* in Virginia, (daughter of Thomas & Catherine Colley). Marriage register states; Caroline was age 21, single on 05 Jun 1864; d/o Thomas & Catherine Colley. Caroline and David were married by E.E. Wiley. [Ref: Marriage Register of Smyth County, Virginia; p18;Ln25]. 1900 Census of Washington County states Caroline Burns was age 54; married 38 years; mother of 6 with 5 living.

- I. Mary E. Burns, b. 1866 in Virginia. Married Dec 28, 1887 in Washington County, Virginia, John W. Barnes, b. 1865.
- II. Nancy J. Burns, b. 1868. Married Jan 11, 1887 in Washington County, Virginia, John J. Dinsmore, b. 1859 in Virginia, (son of James Dinsmore and Nancy Miller).
- III. Susan Burns, b. Jul 6, 1871 in Virginia.
- IV. Laura B. Burns, b. May 1, 1875 in Virginia.
- V. Manda C. Burns, b. Nov 1878 in Virginia.
- VI. William J. Burns, b. Apr 1881 in Virginia.)

HH267: **KELLY**, Jane, 55; Elizabeth, 54; **HERRON** (*Herren*), Margaret, 21; Jane, 19; Susan, 8 (mu): (*Margaret Jane Herren, 10 Jan 1821, WCV, d/o James Herren & Rebecca Kelly, d/o Ezekiel Kelly & Mary Elizabeth Smyth; Margaret never married; she d. in WCV, 13 Aug 1866. It appears that James HERRON/HERREN moved to White Co. TN for a period and prospered, then died and the children wife Susannah Ansley Herren and family came back to WCV. Jane and Elizabeth are sisters of James Kelly – all children of Mary Elizabeth Smyth and Ezekiel Kelly. James Kelly, b. c1782, WCV, s/o Ezekiel Kelly, b. 18 Jan 1747 & Mary Elizabeth Smyth, b. 15 Dec 1757, mar, 10 Apr 1806, WCV, Nancy Smyth, b. WCV, d/o Jonas Smith & Kincannon; ch.: Fletcher, Jonas (22 Feb 1818), Ezekiel Nelson (02 Feb 1819) James (02 Feb 1824); Mary; Nancy; Melinda; and Elizabeth per Rootsweb (Joyce A. Kelley); Rebecca Kelly, 10 Aug 1783, WCV – 02 Aug 1825, WCV; bur. Kelly Cem, d/o Ezekiel & Mary Elizabeth mar. (James) Herren; ch.:*

(1) Susannah Ansley (29 Feb 1818; d. 1907; mar 18 Mar 1847, Wm. C. Roberts, b. 23 Dec 1823; d. 01 Jul 1894; bur. Mahanaim Cem., Clinchburg, WCV, s/o Sarah Roberts, b. 1804 – see 1850, 1860 and 1870c WCV for this family; ch. of Susannah & Wm.: Rebecca Catherine (May 1848); Margaret (Jan 1850); Wm. Basil (Apr 1851); Sarah E. (Sep 1853); Martha Frances (01 Nov 1855); Ezekiel Kelly (22 Nov 1858); John H. (Apr 1860); and James D. (20 Jun 1862) – all ch. b. WCV;

(2) Margaret Jane (10 Jan 1821 – 13 Aug 1866; bur. Kelly Cem., WCV); and

(3) Mary Ann (18 Nov 1823 – 04 Sep 1903; bur. Kelly Cem., WCV); Jane Kelly, 02 Dec 1792 – 14 May 1873; bur. Kelly Cem., WCV, d/o Ezekiel Kelly & Mary Elizabeth Smyth; Elizabeth Kelly, b. 1796, WCV; d. bef. 28 Jun 1852, WCV, d/o Ezekiel Kelly & Mary Elizabeth Smyth; for a very extensive account on the Smyth/Smith/Smitt/Smidt Family, see research and book of Dorothy Tuttle.

WCV Chancery Causes, Reel Reel 96: Jane Kelly vs James Kelly – Ezekiel Kelly died 17 Jun 1826; her mother (Mary) survived until the month of November 1846... mainly supported by her two unmarried daughters... Jane and Elizabeth, lately deceased (She died in Apr 1852)...

HH278: LOGAN, Jeptha: Jeptha Logan, 30; Elizabeth, 25; Lydia, 20; May, 17; Jane MOFFET, 43: (WCV MB7:247 – 27 Jan 1846: Peter E. B. C. Henritze vs Elizabeth Henritze. Saml. Logan guardian of Lydia & Mary... 1880c, North Fork: Logan, Jeptha N., 60: Elizabeth T., 34, wife; Lyddie F., 12, dau., Wiley B., 10; Allen T., 9; Rachel E., 7; Benj. C., 3; Jepthae Logan apparently single in 1850. CARTER, Allen, 52, bl. Rootsweb: John Davis Moffett, b. 28 Jun 1801; d. 01 Oct 1834, s/o John Moffett, b. 03 Jan 1771, WCV & Isabella Davis, b. 24 Aug 1775, mar Mary Dunn, b. c1807; mar 15 Sep 1831. See WCV WB 12: J. N. Logan, estate of Jane Moffett, lunatic; Elizabeth Logan, now Elizabeth Smith, p. 421-3.)

From T. Colley: Jephthae N. Logan, b. Jun 30, 1819 in Washington County, Virginia, d. May 28, 1882. Marriage Register states: Jeptha was age 41, single on 01 Aug 1865; s/o Wm. L. & Elizabeth Logan. He married Elizabeth F. Wampler, b. Mar 1845 in Smyth County, Virginia, (daughter of John Wampler and Catherine Grogan). Elizabeth: At her marriage to (1) Jephthae N. Logan, she is listed as age 19y 5m; single; d/o John & Catherine Wampler. At her marriage on 19 Jul 1883 to (2) Thomas W. Fleenor, she is listed a the widow, Elizabeth Logan, age 36, d/o (blank) Wampler; married by S. P. Metcalf. At her marriage on 28 Sep 1885 to (3)Fairman P. Kestner, she is listed as the widow, Elizabeth F. Fleenor, age 40, d/o John & Catherine Wampler; married by Wm. H. Kestner.

- I. Lydia F. Logan, b. c 1868.
- II. Wiley B. Logan, b. c 1870.
- III. Allen T. Logan, b. c 1871.
- IV. Rachel E. Logan, b. c 1873.
- V. Benjamin C. Logan, b. c 1877, d. Nov 11, 1879 in Washington County, Virginia.

From Diana Powell: Jack, not sure I understand Elizabeth's suggested surname as Henritze?? Her marriage record to Jeptha describes her as single and the d/o John and Catherine Wampler. – Solution: move to single list.)

HH296: **POOL**, Sarah, 60: (Likely the wife of George Pool, 1840c, WCV; George d. after the 1843 and before the 1844 PPTL, WCV, but Sarah is not listed 1844-1849 PPTLs of WCV; possibly of Grayson Co. VA or NC Pool(e) family -? See 1860c, WCV, HH462/451: **POOLE**, Sallie, 70 with

VINEY, Elizabeth, 70 (head of household); **HERREN**, Elizabeth, 18; Sallie, 19; **WALLACE**, Elizabeth, 23; **WALLIS**, Jerry, 2; see WCV Overseers of the Poor: 03 Jun 1844: ... Ordered **Jonas Smith** allowed \$9 for making coffin and other expences for burying **George W. Pool**.)

HH317: **LUSTER** (*Lester*), Susan, 30; Charles, 5: (*Not listed in 1848 or 1849 PPTL, WCV; many Lesters/Lusters listed; likely a singlewoman?*)

HH320: LUSTER (Lester), Ellen, 49; David 13; Sarah, 10: (1843 PPTL WCV Lester/Luster: Wm. (of John), Wm. (of John) – listed next to Fleming Love; Wm. (of Levi); John W., Ryland, David Sr., David Jr. & Levi Sr.; 1844 PPTL WCV; Luster/Lester: Wm. (of John) – one listing; Leah (Leah Baker, wid. of Levi Sr.?); Wm. of Levi; David Jr., David Sr. and Ellen (listed next to Love, Fleming). Could Ellen have been a wife of Wm. Lester decd. bet. 1843-1844? See 1860c, WCV, HH638/623: LUSTER, Ellen, ELMORE, Sarah, 20; James, 2; see WCV Minutes of Overseers of the Poor: 09 Apr 1853: p. 218 [numbered 216]: Ordered Jacob Miller allowed \$2.25 for articles furnished Mrs. Lester and John McVey's child. What is the Luster/Lester – McVey connection?)

HH389: **KELLY**, Jane, 45; **CLARK**, Eliza, 17: (*d/o Wm. Clark & Delila Cawood*) (Jane Kelly not listed in PPTLs of WCV, 1848 or 1849. See Rootsweb: "Cole, Warren and Roberts Family Tree" (Barb): Elizabeth Clark, c1842, WCV, *d/o Wm. & Delila; mar Wm. Daniel Nunley, b. c1836, s/o Milly Nunley, on 01 Mar 1860, WCV; it appears that the initial D. may have sometimes been read H. or F.; I do find in 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, St. Clair Dist.: Nunley, Wm. H., 35; Elizabeth, 36; Sarah E., 16; Robert, 15; Charles, 14; Irva C., 9; Auther, 8, Lizzie L., 6; Daniel I., 4; Delila Cawood, <i>d/o Moses Cawood, b. 16 Apr 1782, WCV & Tabitha McNew, mar. (1) Wm. H. Clark who d. in 1859 and mar (2) Joseph Scott, mar 09 Aug 1865. Mary Catherine Clark, b. c1842, d/o Wm. H. Clark & Delila Cawood; mar. 08 Jul 1858, WCV, John Burns; ch.: Adaline Burns, c1860)*

HH480: **JOHNSON**, Elizabeth, 50; **BAKER**, Martha, 46; Hiram, 16: (*There is an Elizabeth Johnston listed in the 1849 PPTL WCV (Upper Dist.*); *Bakers listed in 1849; John, Henry W., Isaac & John. No trace of Hiram Baker.*)

HH494: **POSTON**, Catharine, 32; Jane, 30: (Single women; never married; children of Josiah Poston & Anna Dolan (d/o James Dolan & Sarah Matthews, d/o Thomas Matthews who d. in Buckingham Co. VA, 1799); in WCV records, it is stated their homeplace was called "Pee-Dee" (which reminds of a South Carolina name!)

HH533: <u>Migrations:</u> **CUDDY**, Jane, 40; Susanah, 26; Henry, 14; Lilbourn, 14; Mary, 8; John, 5; Granderson, 2: (*Gary Bates: Mary Jane Cuddy, b. 1842, WCV, mar David Athey, 04 May 1866, she a d/o Susannah; Terri Carlson: Henry Trigg Cuddy, b. 03 Jun 1836, WCV; d. Jefferson Co. IA on 24 Jul 1902; Lilburn Branch Cuddy, b. 03 Jun 1836; d. 18 Feb 1920, Keokuk, IA; Gary Bates: John Cuddy, s/o Susannah J., b. Jul 1845, WCV; d. in Campton, Wolfe Co. KY, 26 Sep 1925, mar Serilda Frier, b. Mar 1864, KY, on 15 Sep 1878, KY. Jane Cuddy, singlewoman.)*

HH587: **WADDLE** (Weddel), Margt., 24; Ann E., 7: (No 1849 PPTL; singlewoman? There is a Michael Waddle in the 1848 and 1849 PPTL (Lower) of WCV -? See HH1598 for him. See 1860c, WCV, HH1760/1712: **WADDLE**, Michael, 67; Mary, 71; Michael is still living in WCV 1880c, North Fork, age 89y, with his granddaughter, Sarah Price, age 34 and others.)

HH589: WADDLE, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 16: (see HH587, above)

HH592: **BLACK**, Mary, 30; **ADAMS**, Jane, 33: (3 Adams in 1849 PPTL; many Blacks but no Mary or Jane.; was Mary single or was she Mary Adams a relative of HH593, Joel Adams, 35 with whom Black, Elizabeth, 11, is living in 1850? Joel Adams mar. 07 Mar 1832, Jane **GALLIHER**, d/o Wm. & Nancy, and perhaps this Jane is listed separately with Mary black in 1850c? The Elizabeth Black, age 11 with Joel, died 15 Dec 1858, age 18y, "d/o Mary Black". The two HHs possibly should have been listed as one? See WCV Overseers of the Poor: Meeting of <u>02 day Apr 1859</u>. ...Ord. **J. D. Rose** & Co. allowed \$7 for funeral expence of **Mary Black**'s daughter.)

HH618: **THOMAS**, Mary, 54, PA; Elizabeth, 32; Claiborn, 14; Susan, 10; Charles, 3/12: (See Minutes of Overseers of Poor of WCV – death of Mary Thomas registered at May 1851 meeting – see below HH1100)

HH624: PORTERFIELD, Robt., 60: (Rootsweb: "Traylor's from France to VA and Beyond", 03 Feb 2007: Earle Copp: Robert Porterfield, b. c1789, s/o Gen. Porterfield, b. c1760, Augusta Co. VA & Rebecca Farrar, b. c1767. WCV WB 4: Robt. Porterfield a witness at May 1819 LWT of James Matthews. WCV DB 10: pp. 489-491: Lemuel Tilson Sr. to Chas. Dungans... Robt. Porterfield a witness./// WCV DB 9: p. 57: ...chestnut in the brush thence with a line of GRAYs land, white oaks ROBERT PRESTONs cor., crossing the road... /w/ WILLIAM GRAY. At court for WCV, 17 Jan 1826, indenture... acknowledged in court by sd. WILLIAM GRAY... & ordered to be recorded.../// Indenture, 16 Sep 1825: ROBERT PORTERFIELD, WCV to JOHN THOMPSON, same place, \$1, sells, land p. 58: in WCV, on south side of Wakers (Walker's) Mt., being land whereon sd. PORTERFIELD now lives, adjoining lands of WILIAM MCREADY (McCready), PETER FOX and others, by survey, 205 acres, being land willed to him by his father... In trust nevertheless that if **ROBERT PORTERFIELD** shall pay **MICHAEL BURGEN** (as written), \$150 with 6% pr. annum int... with indenture expense within 2 years from day of these presents, then indenture to be null & void. And in further trust that if not paid on time & according to terms, shall be legal for JOHN **THOMPSON jr.** to proceed to sell land, or as much sufficient to meet debt, int. & indenture expense...p. 59: ...out of proceeds satisfy obligations... /s/ ROBERT PORTERFIELD; JOHN THOMPSON. /w/ WILLIAM S. CAMPBELL; JACOB BURGER; PETER NAFF (Naeff; Neff). At court for WCV, 17 Jan 1826, indenture in trust... proved in court by oath of WILLIAM S. CAMPBELL, JACOB BURGER & PETER NAFF... & ordered to be recorded. Teste JACOB LYNCH./// IBID., see also pp. 185-186 for another Trust Deed./// WCV DB 4 has information on a Robert Porterfield with wife Dorothy, 1811: p. 408: ...day & date within written. /s/ JOHN SMITH. At court, 15 Jan 1811, Indenture recorded.../// Indenture of 16 Jan 1811 Bet. ROBERT PORTERFIELD & wife, WCV, one & GEORGE KELLINGER (Killinger), same, other... ROBERT PORTERFIELD & DORATHEY, wife for (blank) current money, sell, Land in WCV near the 7 mile ford on north side of MFHR, 330 acres, granted to HENRY COUNTS (Kunz) by patent of 24 Jul 1788 & bounded... br. on SAMUEL WHITEs line... lines of the heirs of General CAMPBELL... HENRY KOUNTS (Kunz; Counts) house... south side of a ridge... on the river bank... hickory by the river on **MICHAEL MONT-** p. 409: GOMERYs (Michael Montgomery) line... GEORGE KILLINGER... day & year first above written. /s/ ROBERT PORTERFIELD; DORATHEA (hir o mark) PORTERFIELD... At Court held, 16 Jan 1811, Indenture acknowledged in Court by sd. PORTERFIELD & wife she having been first privily examined... & recorded...// I did notice in Sullivan Co. TN, 1860c (next to the Morrell

family: 270/267: <u>Hennisee</u>, John, 30, IR; Sarah, 22, VA; <u>POLERFIELD</u>, Robert, 60, VA; Sarah L., 65, VA)

HH633: **REECE**, Sarah, 35; Mary, 15; Isaac, 13; Wm., 11; Jane, 8; Sarah, 6: (Internet: "New River Families" by Andrew Hamblin has an Isaac N. Reese, b. 1838, WCV, s/o John Reese & Sarah mar 15 mar 1860, Wythe Co. A, Matilda J. Ratcliffe -?)

HH665: **CARDWELL**, Mary, 28; Eliza, 12; Wm., 10; Eliza, 8; Mariah, 6; Jane, 4: (1849 PPTL, Upper Dist., WCV: Cardwell, John; Cardwell, James.)

HH723: **SMITH**, Matild (*Matilda*), 28: (*Nothing on 1848 & 1849 PPTLs. See HH251 – There was a Matilda Smith, wife of Wm. Smith, age 42 in 1850c.*)

HH785: **BAILY**, Eliza, 33; James, 8; Wm., 1/12: (singlewoman; see WCV Minutes of Overseers of Poor: p. 160: Anual meating ... of Monday, 1st day Jun 1846. ...Ordered **Eliza Bailey** allowed \$3 for keeping **Betsey Adams** and child... IBID. Meeting of Monday, 22 Jun 1846: ...Ordered **Eliza Bailey** allowed \$1.50 paid **S. H. Wills** for making coffin for child of **Betsy Adams**, \$1 paid for diging a grave for said child, and \$1 to herself for her trouble in attending said child<u>en</u>, to be paid p. 166: to & applied by **David Clark**...; Eliza was still having children in 1862 when the Overseers of the Poor paid for her to have a midwife...)

HH788: McGINNIS, Sarah, 60: (There are many McGuinesses on the WCV PPTLS, including 1832: Saml.; 1833: Mrs. Mary & Saml.; 1834: Sarah & Saml., Capt.; 1835: Mary, Samuel, Noble J.; 1836: Saml. Mrs. Sarah & Noble J., etc. A check of the 1826 PPTL reveals, McGinnis, Sally. The 1824 PPTL: McGinnis, Archibald; 1825 PPTL, Samuel, Polly & Sarah; Archibald McGinnis mar Mary Scott. Only Samuel and Archibald are listed 1822 PPTL.)/// WCV DB 26:p. 299: ... Deed, 31 Mar 1866: SARAH MCGINNIS to ROBERT G. GRANT, DAVID B. REED & WM. B. EDMONDSON & their successors as Trustees for and in behalf of Presbyterian Church, known as the Union Church, all of WCV; for \$18, hath this day sold to parties of 2nd part, tract of land in WCV on the Old Laurel Road, adjoining land of heirs of SAMUEL McGINNIS Decd., bounded: ... on edge of road, stake by a fence on line of McGINNIS land, on a ridge cor. to McGINNIS, on road thence with road... 2 acres, 3 roods and 17 poles... /s/ SARAH (her x mark) McGINNIS. Seal. WCV: JOHN M. LOUREY, Justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of SARAH McGINNIS... this 31 Mar 1866... WCV, 22 Apr 1866: Deed delivered to clerk & adm. to record.../// WCV DB 15: Indenture, 05 Apr 1842: SARAH MCGINNIS, WCV to JOHN JONES, WCV... for \$132, sells to JOHN JONES, one tract of land in WCV on MFHR, 16 ½ acres & bounded...p. 299: Beginning at stake on JAMES GRANTs line on W bank of MFHR below the shallow ford running thence N, sycamore on bank of river thence up river with several courses of same, whiteoak on bank of river thence, to a cypress and elm on bank of river thence, willows on bank of river, sycamore on bank of river, sycamores on bank of river, bunch of elms on bank of river... /s/ SARAH McGINNIS. Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 07 Apr 1842... & admitted to record... /// From DB 14, it appears that Sarah may have remained single all her life: Indenture, 24 Jun 1840: MARY McGINNIS, WCV to **SARAH McGINNIS**, same place, for natural affection and love she has for her daughter, **SARAH McGINNIS** & further consideration of some money which she sd. MARY recd. from JOHN JONES & POLLY (McGinnis), his wife for in part payment of 5 1/8 acres of land which was laid off to JONES & wife of land which has been previously laid off to SARAH McGINNIS, sd. MARY McGINNIS doth... sell to SARAH McGINNIS all her right, title & int. in and to that part of land he(r) daughter ELIZABETH died seized & possessed of, being one of legal heirs of ARCHIBALD McGINNIS decd-- also her right of dower in land which her husband ARCHIBALD MCGINNIS died possessed of with balance of money p. 261: yet unpaid by sd. JONES & wife for above named land & lastly all residue of her property of all and every kind whatsoever... /s/ MARY (her + mark) McGINNIS. /w/ EDWARD LATHIM; ROBERT G. GRANT; JOHN C. GRANT... At court continued & held for WCV, 24 Jun 1840, indenture... proved in court by oath of EDWARD LATHIM, ROBERT G. GRANT & JOHN C. GRANT... & ordered to be recorded...) Conclusion: It is supposed that the subject Sarah McGinnis was always a "singlewoman".

From the files of Tom Colley regarding first(?) wife of Archibald McGinnis:

Archibald McGinnis, b. in Ireland. Married in Ireland, Mary Scott, (daughter of Samuel Scott and Elizabeth ???? (Scott)) d. c1848.

- Jeanette McGinnis, b. Dec 11, 1781, d. Jun 5, 1852. She married James Grant, b. May 9, 1777, (son of James Grant) d. Aug 12, 1847. From North Carolina to Washington County, Virginia in 1796. ["Virginia and Virginians"; Dr. R.A. Brock (1888)]
 - A. Mary Moore Grant, b. Aug 24, 1800 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Mar 19, 1864.
 - B. James Grant, b. Jan 15, 1803 in Washington County, Virginia, d. May 7, 1886. Married Nov 5, 1863 in Washington County, Virginia, Elizabeth C. Flemming, b. c1806 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of James Flemming and Martha ???? (Flemming)).
 - C. Hugh McGuinnis Grant, b. Feb 11, 1805 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Feb, 1865. Married c 1829, Matilda Nordyke.
 - D. Samuel Grant, b. Apr 12, 1807.

1.

- E. Edwin Grant, b. Feb 12, 1809, d. Aug 1866.
- *F.* Sarah Grant, b. Mar 18, 1811, d. Jun 12, 1848.
- G. Gardner Grant, b. Apr 27, 1813 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Dec 5, 1895, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252). Married Oct 6, 1836 in Franklin County, Virginia, Mary Holland, b. Sep 24, 1816 in Franklin County, Virginia, (daughter of Peter D. Holland and Fanny Hancock) d. Jul 15, 1888, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252).
 - 1. Peter Holland Grant, b. Aug 23, 1837, d. Mar 25, 1907, buried in Catholic Church Cemetery (297A).
 - 2. James Taliaferro Grant.
 - 3. Sarah Lettie Grant, b. 1843 in Virginia. Married Sep 22, 1864 in Washington County, Virginia, William L. Snodgrass, b. 1842 in Virginia, (son of Samuel Meek Snodgrass and Margaret Jeanette Clark).
 - 4. Frances Virginia "Fannie" Grant, b. 1838 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Sep 1, 1914. Married Jan 30, 1868 in Washington County, Virginia, Isaac C. Rambo, b. Mar 18, 1841 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of David Rambo and Matilda Kelly) d. Aug 25, 1910.
 - 5. Mary Ann Grant, b. Mar 31, 1845, d. Nov 2, 1915. Married Sep 24, 1879 in Washington County, Virginia, Henry G. Glasgow, b. c 1859.
 - Robert G. Clayadell Grant, b. Oct 25, 1849, d. Apr 15, 1907, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252). (1) Married May 8, 1878 in Washington County, Virginia, Isabella D. Lowrey, b. May 5, 1856, (daughter of James Keys Lowrey and Eliza Parks) d. May 19, 1888, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252). (2) He married Blanch G. Duff, b. Jun 21, 1871, d. Jun 17, 1952, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252).
 - 7. Lucy Elizabeth Grant.
 - 8. Mattie Grant, d. bef 1888.
 - 9. Clary Adelia Grant, b. Sep 6, 1851, d. Mar 22, 1889. Married Aug 1, 1878 in Washington County, Virginia, David A. Duff, b. Aug 6, 1847 in Washington County, Virginia, (son of Samuel Henderson Duff and Deborah Denton) d. Jun 22, 1920.
 - 10. Betty L. Grant, b. Aug 30 1855 in Virginia, d. Jan 30, 1903. Married Feb 24, 1878 in Washington County, Virginia, David Parks Lowrey, b. Oct 10, 1853 in Virginia, (son of James Keys Lowrey and Eliza Parks) d. May 6, 1930.
 - 11. Lucinda Jeanette Grant, b. c 1869, d. bef 1888.
- H. Archibald S. Grant, b. Aug 12, 1815, d. Sep 8, 1867.
- I. Robert Granville Grant, b. Sep 12, 1817, d. Aug 22, 1897, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252). Married Dec 11, 1855 in Washington County, Virginia, Mary Jane Scott, b. 1837, (daughter of Robert Scott and Martha Scott) d. 1933, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252).
 - 1. James Lewis Grant, b. Jul 15, 1857 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Nov 5, 1908.
 - 2. Robert S. Grant, b. Sep 17, 1857, d. Oct 17, 1862, buried in Old Glade Spring Cemetery (224).
 - 3. Hugh McGuinnis Paxton Grant, b. Mar 9,1861 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Jan 17,1921 in Washington County, Virginia. Married May 11, 1896 in Washington County, Virginia, Margaret Ann Glenn, b. Nov 2, 1855 in Washington County, Virginia, (daughter of William Snodgrass Glenn and Martha Ann Duff) d. Aug 11, 1939.
 - 4. Martha E. Grant, b. Oct 26, 1863, d. Mar 12, 1873, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252).
 - 5. John C. Grant, b. Apr 20, 1866, d. Dec 21, 1872, buried in Bethel Cemetery (252).
 - 6. Hettie J. Grant, b. c 1868 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - 7. Frank W. Grant, b. c 1872 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - 8. Lacy M. Grant, b. c 1874 in Washington County, Virginia.
 - 9. Samuel E. Grant, b. c 1879 in Washington County, Virginia.
- J. John C. Grant, b. Mar 16, 1821, d. Dec 4, 1863.
- II. Sarah McGinnis.
- III. Samuel McGinnis, d. c 1853.

HH815: **SMITH**, Easther, 31; John, 9; James, 8; Susanah, 4; Harvey, 1: (*IGI: Esther Smith, b.* 1818, Wythe Co./// Of Note located in the WCV Mars Designated Colored: **Fuller**, Spotsard & Esther **Smith**; 25 Dec 1867. (H): 50y; Single; b. WCV; res. WCV; (parents unnamed). (W): 50y; Single; b. WCV; res. WCV; res. WCV; (parents unnamed). (M): Robert Auston./// **Fullen**, Spott & Laura **Calloway**; 12 Feb 1880(H): 68y; widowed; b. Goochland County, VA; res. WCV; farmer; (parents unnamed).(W): 45y; Single; b. WCV; res. WCV; d/o Dan Calloway. (M): John A. Jones/// See 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist.: Fullen, Spott, 60, VA/VA/VA; Laura, wife, 40; Buren, 30; Ellen, 19; Anderson, Fullen, nephew, 9; Peter, nephew, 7 – all listed bl.)/// I am relatively certain that Spott Fullen was a former slave of Whitley Fullen (s/o James Fullen and Sarah Whitley.)

HH841: **PRATOR** (*Prater*), Mary J., 29; Elizabeth, 4; Charles, 3; Catharine, 6/12: (*WCV PPTL* 1848: Prater, Jas., Carrington & Jos.; 1849: Prater: Carrington, Jos., indicating Jas., husband of Mary d. late 1848 or early 1849. Rootsweb info of <u>randyj2222@yahoo.com</u>: "The Prather Family": Charles W. Prater, b. c1848; d. 05 Feb 1865 per WCV Death Register, s/o Jas. Prater, b. c1825 & Mary Jane; IBID.: Martha Elizabeth Prater, b. 20 Mar 1846; d. 07 Dec 1900; bur. Davis-Jameson Cem., WCV, d/o Jas. Prater & Mary Jane.)

HH1035: **BIRCH**, John, 50; **KELLY**, Jane, 60; Patsy, 55: (1854 PPTL, Upper, WCV: Birch, John; 1860c, WCV, HH714/691: **BIRCH**, John, 59, NC; **KELLY**, Jane, 70; Martha, 58)

HH1047: ROUSE, Ann [singlewoman, d/o Jacob & Dorcas], 46; Hannah, 13: (GE: Rausch; 1849 PPTL, Rouse, Anna...; 1848: Rouse, Ann...; PPTLS 1843-1847 list her as Ann, Anna, Mrs. Ann, etc. Along with Phillip and Isaac Rouse in the Upper District. In the 1843 PPTL, Upper, also noted is: ... 24 Oct 1842: William MEEK, Exor. of Jacob ROUSE; in the 1842 PPTL, WCV, Upper, Jacob, Phillip and Isaac Rouse are listed, making it almost certain that the subject Ann was connected somehow to Jacob Rouse, decd. 1842. One claim is that this Jacob Rouse, d. 1842, s/o Paulser Rouse Sr., is the one that married Dorcas Cole in 1796s, she being wid. of Rev. Nathaniel McClure; from Rouse family info on the internet, Ann is listed as a daughter of Jacob Rouse and Dorcus McClure, she b. 1804, WCV: The info is as follows: Children of Jacob Rouse and Dorcus Cole...: Hannah Rouse (c1795 - see Valentine Ingram & Hannah Rouse); Eunice Rouse (11 Jun 1796); Sarah Rouse; Catherine Rouse (14 Mar 1800); Anna Rouse (c1804); Mary Rouse.)HH1069: KELLY, Nancy, 76: (1849 PPTL, WCV, Kelly, Mrs. Nancy... /// WCV WB 9:157: I, JACOB ROUSE of WCV being weak in body but possessing my ordinary mind and (illeg.) I trust, of a disposing memory, and considering the uncertainty of mortal life... do make and ordain this my LWT... After paying all my just debts, funeral charges and the expense of settling my estate... unto my three daughters, namely KATHARINE MEEK, HANNAH INGRAM, ANNA ROUSE and the children of my daughter EUNICE TOMLINSON deceased, all my plantation to be divided amongst them... unto the said children of sd. EUNICE TOMLINSON deceased namely ANNA DEBUSK, MARY TOMLINSON and EUNICE TOMLINSON the East part of my said plantation... at a dogwood on Smyth County line... line of JAMES COLEs land... line of a plantation of sd. JAMES COLE, now claimed by LEONIDAS LOVE, so as to include Forty acres... unto my said daughter HANNAH **INGRAM** Fifty acres of the south part of my sd. Plantation... p. 158: (contd.) ...line of LEVI LESTERs land, so as to include the sd. Fifty acres of land... and at her decease, her children... unto my said daughter KATHARINE MEEK Sixty eight acres joining said HANNAH's 50 acres... North of the same ... corner between sd. KATHARINE MEEK and my daughter ANNA ROUSE, running East... First mentioned line of said children of EUNICE TOMLINSON deceased... unto my daughter **ANNA ROUSE** the remainder of my plantation, which is eighty acres being the north and N W part of my sd. Plantation... including the mansion house, Barn(,) a large orchard and a part of an orchard by sd. Barn and joining the lands of JAMES COLE, the heirs of ZACHARIAH SHUGART deceased and perhaps LEVI LESTER ... if there should be an overplus of land my will is that it must be divided amongst my three daughters last mentioned... unto my daughter SARAH DEBUSK Two hundred dollars... my daughter MARY ROBINSON one hundred dollars... p. 159: (contd.) ...out of my personal estate... unto my sd. Daughter MARY ROBINSONs Two children

namely LOUISA ROBINSON and LAVENIA ROBINSON one hundred dollars each... to each... a Bed and bedding... to my daughter ANNA's son JOHN my Bed and beding and also my Trunk, the curtains around my bed... to my grand daughter EUNICE TOMLINSON... and my said daughter ANNA ROUSE my bay mare... appoint my son in law WILLIAM MEEK Executor... this 2d day of November in the year of our Lord 1837. /s/ JACOB ROUSE. Seal... /w/ DAVID JONES; SOLOMON G. BARRICK; LEONIDAS LOVE. N.B. Whereas in the above will and Testament I JACOB ROUSE ... did will... unto my daughter SARAH DEBUSK and MARY ROBINSON and her two children (sic) LOUISA ROBINSON and LEVINA ROBINSON Five hundred dollars to be divided... I.. do order and declare that my will is, that if my personal estate... will not be sufficient to pay... the remainder must be paid by my three daughters out of their Legacy in the land, namely, KATHARINE MEEK, HANNAH INGRAM and ANNA ROUSE. Given under my hand this day and year above written. JACOB ROUSE. Seal. /w/ DAVID JONES; SOLOMON G. BARRICK. p. 160: (contd.) At a court held... the 24th day of October 1842. The LWT of **JACOB ROUSE** deceased and a codicil thereto annexed were exhibited in court an proved by the oath of **DAVID JONES** and **LEONIDAS LOVE**... are ordered to be recorded... motion of WILLIAM MEEK... took the oath... his bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with JOHN McCLURE and DAVID JONES as his securities... A Certificate is therefore granted him for the probat of the said Will and Codicil in due form...//)

HH1075: **ROBERTSON** (*Robinson*), Elizabeth, 64; Sarah, 45; Hannah, 32; John, 28; **MEAD**, Florissa, 72: (*See 1880c, WCV, Holston: Robinson, John E., 56, VA/VA/VA; Hannah, 66, sister; Loggins, M. L., niece, VA/NC/VA; is Florissa Mean related to Elizabeth?*)

HH1100: **THOMAS**, Mary, 87; Elizabeth, 51; Malinda, 31; Henry, 10; Andrew, 6; Rebecca, 1: (See Minutes of Overseers of the Poor of WCV: May 1851... Ordered **John** <u>**Right**</u> allowed \$10 to aid in support of [blank] **Haris**, she being poor, def, & dum. Ordered **Osker Love** allowed \$1 for funeral expence of **Mary Thomas**, poor person. See below – Harris HH1126. See also HH618 – Mary Thomas.)

HH1102: **TRENT**, Mary A., 60; Lucy, 34; Elizabeth, 15; John, 12; Eliza, 90: (*1860c, WCV: HH: 1135/1090: TRENT*, Mary A., 46; Sarah, 21; Mary, 18; Ellen, 16; Catherine, 13; Mary, 80 – see HH1105 below. WCV, Glade Spring: John H. **TRENT**, white male, wid., 81y; d. 08 Jun 1920, b. WCV, father not known; mother: Lucy **TRENT** (*1850c, WCV* HH1102: **TRENT**, Mary A., 60; Lucy, 34; Elizabeth, 15; John, 12; Eliza, 90)

HH1103: **TRENT**, Matilda, 40; Andrew, 12; Claiborne, 13 (mu); James, 3: (*See 1860c, WCV:* **TRENT**, Claiborne, 23 with **TILLSON** (Tilson – transcribed 1850c, Hilton -), David, 59; Lucretia, 35 & family. See WCV Overseers of Poor: Meeting of <u>5th day Apr 1856</u>. Present: JLD, Prest., JM, DT, DBC, TJMcC & ARP, Overseers: Ordered John W. Mock allowed \$6 for making coffin for different poor persons. Orderd. Gardner Grant allowed \$1 for removing Catherine Gibson to poor house... IBID.: Meeting of <u>5th day Apr 1856</u>. ...p. 242 [numbered 240]: Ord. David Tilson allowed \$2.50 for coffin furnished Matilda Trent./// See WCV MB12:204 - 24 Mar 1856: ...Ordered OOP (Overseers of the Poor) of WCV do bind Claiborne TRENT, a free boy of colour aged 16 years, Wm. TRENT, and Jas. TRENT, free persons of colour, the sd. James aged 9 years; sd. Wm. aged 5 years, to suitable persons to learn suitable trades or occupations, and that the masters or mistresses be not required to pay any thing for services of sd. apprentices until last

years of their apprenticeship, and that for that year they pay each of them \$50./// WCV MB15: 24 Mar 1862: p. 246: James **TRENT**, Claiborne **TRENT** & John **BUNCH** and Simon **POOL**, free persons of color, this day applied to Court for leave to be registered, and this court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth order that Clerk of Court do register them according to law.///)

HH1105: **TRENT**, Mary A., 42; Ann, 13; Mary, 10; Ellen, 8; Catharine, 3: (1860c, WCV: Trent, Mary A., 46; Sarah, 21; Mary, 18; Ellen, 16; Catharine, 13)

HH1126: **HARRIS**, Jane, 60; Jane V., 30; Isabella, 26; Patsy, 24; Susan, 10; Jas., 8; Ellen, 6; Michael, 22

HH1217 (& 1351): <u>Migration</u>: **ARNOLD**, Rebecca, 50; Dicy, 35; Mary J., 27; Joseph, 16; Thomas, 14; (*Melville/Melvin*) Smith, 6: (*Not sure if Rebecca is a singlewoman or not; more research needed; Rootsweb*: *"Welcome to Gail's Homepage", Gail Van Burne*: *Melvin S.* (*Smith*) *Arnold, b.* 15 Mar 1845, Damascus, WCV; d. 22 Jul 1925, El Reno, Canadian Co. OK; bur. Kennard, Washington Co. NE; mar Lucretia Catherine Van Huss, b. 03 Jan 1843, Damascus, WCV, on 01 Jan 1866 (6 children listed); Dicey Arnold eventually married a Wright; see 1870c, WCV, 4th Div.: HH84/84 WRIGHT, Robert Snr., 72, farmer, \$700/\$300; Dicey [Arnold], 56, keeping house; Mary, 18/// From 1841-1849 only Samuel Arnold, later Wm. Arnold appear; in 1850 PPTL, Upper Dist., WCV, Dicey Arnold appears. In 1851, only Samuel Arnold. Finally, in 1862, Rebecca Arnold appears. Rebecca and Mary J. appear together in the late 1850s through 1859/// Mary Jane Arnold at marriage on 08 Feb 1865 to Joel Rosenbalm, gave Johnson Co. TN as her place of birth./// 1880c, WCV, Holston Dist.: Rosenbalm, Joel, 53; Mary J., 43; Emanuel, 20, James, 39; Rebecca, 88, TN, mother-in-law)

HH1256: ROBINSON, Jas., 50, miller

HH1258: JONES, Isabella, 75; Mary, 64: (See WCV MB 7: p. 54: 25 Nov 1844: ... It appearing to court that Lavina JONES is very old and infirm and of feeble and unsound mind and incapable of managing and taking care of her estate, it is therefore ordered that Martin JONES be, and is hereby, appointed a commissioner for safe keeping and management of est. of sd. Levina JONES; entered his bond for \$4,000 with Andrew PATTERSON, Samuel D. BISHOP, James HOUSTON, Washington J. BISHOP & Matthew HOUSTON, his secs.; bond ordered recorded./// It appearing to court that Mary JONES is very old and infirm and of feeble and unsound mind & incapable of managing and taking care of her estate; is therefore ordered that Martin JONES be and hereby is appointed a committee for safe keeping and management of est. of sd. Mary JONES; entered his bond in sum of \$1,000 with Andrew PATTERSON, Samuel D. BISHOP, James HOUSTON, Washington J. BISHOP & Matthew HOUSTON, his secs.; bond ordered recorded./// It appearing to court that Issabella **JONES** is very old and infirm and of feeble and unsound mind and incapable of managing and taking care of her estate; is therefore ordered that Martin **JONES** be and is hereby appointed a committee for safe keeping and management of est. of sd. Issabella JONES; entered his bond for \$1,000 with Andrew PATTERSON, Samuel D. BISHOP, James HOUSTON, Washington J. BISHOP & Matthew HOUSTON, his secs.; bond ordered recorded.///)

HH1321: HAND, Mary T., 39; Thos., 15; Wm., 13; Jefferson, 11; Sarah, 5; Mary T., 4; John, 2; Caroline, 1: (*Ch. listed mulatto in 1860c. There is a Wm. A. Hand, 44, & family in Holston Dist., WCV, 1880c? Caroline Hand appears on the WCV list of FPCs, 1862; several children later listed as white. See Hand Family Gen. Forum (Max McDaniel): MARY T. HAND, b abt 1811, d/o JAMES & ANN LARIMER. Mary had ten children: Thomas, William, Jefferson, Sarah, Mary Jane, John, Caroline, James, Nancy, and Lydia. They were all born between 1835 & 1857. All the children went by the name of HAND. Records say she married "Berth". Does anyone have anything at all on him?/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 50/52 HAND, Mary, 43, keeping house, \$1000/---; STOOP, E. H., 17, [m], unemployed, TN; FULTON, Mary, 68, infirm; CAPART [Cassart?], Susan, 23, seamstress, TN; Wm. H., 2-?)*

HH1322: DAVIS, Mary, 76: (1848-1850 PPTLs of WCV reveal only a Nancy Davis – was this Mary Ann (Nancy) Davis or perhaps this Mary was exempted as a widow for old age and infirmities?/// Update: See Correspondence of Ms. Diana Powell, 12/08: The Nancy Davis you mention below on the PPTLs was Nancy (Smith) Davis, widow of James Davis (1783-1844). She appears on the tax list for the first time in 1845, the year after his death. She was born in 1791 and d. 1882 and is buried in the Davis Cemetery. In 1860 she was enumerated with 2 unmarried children still at home so I don't think the 76 yr old Mary in 1850 is Nancy – age is off plus no kids with her. /// The search continues...)

HH1324: WILSON, Mary, 40; Jas., 16; Rebecca, 12; Elizabeth, 7; Malinda, 3: (See WCV Minutes of Overseers of Poor: Meeting of <u>Monday, 27 Sep 1841</u>. Pre<u>asant</u>: JM, JD, AE, JLD, ARP, DC, & WB: [Stricken through: "Ordered James W. Sheffy allowed sum of \$2.50 for services <u>R</u>endered to b<u>or</u>d in care of Mary Wilson against Arthur Spear".]. What was relationship of Arthur Spear to Mary Wilson?. IBID. 01 Apr 1854: ...Ord. John Wilson allowed \$3 for articles furnished Mary Wilson by order of Jacob Miller, O.P./// 1860c, WCV, HH1012/972: Wilson, Mary, 43; Rebecca, 21; Sarah, 16; John, 6 – all b. VA)

HH1385: **SAWYERS**, Maria, 21; Mary, 1: (WCV court records reveal that Maria was a "Free Person of Colour" (FPC); see WCV MB 12: p. 275: 28 Jul 1856: ...On motion of John **HENDERSON**, Miles and Maria **SAWYERS**, free persons of colour, for leave to be registered, and the court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth ordered that the clerk do register them according to law.///)

HH1409: **WEST** Mary, 35; Ritty, 3: (See Minutes of Overseers of Poor, WCV: p. 153: Meeting of <u>Monday, 2nd day of Jun 1845</u>. p. 154: Ordered **Mrs. Wallace** allowed \$2 for her services as midwife for **Mary West**... IBID.: Monday, 01 Jun 1846: ... p. 163 [page unnumbered]: Ordered **John Cousins** allowed \$4.50 for burying **Mary West**'s child. See WV MB 11: p. 281: 23 Oct 1854: ...Ordered **Kid WEST, an illegitimate son of Mary WEST** be bound by OOP of WCV to some suitable person to learn a suitable trade according to law; ordered master be not required to pay any thing for services of sd. Kid until last year of his apprenticeship, and that for that year he be required to pay \$75 in cash and a suit of clothes worth \$25.)

HH1423: **RICHARDS**, Wm., 20; Eveline, 34; Eliza, 30; Susan, 16: (*These persons appear to be single; 1870c, WCV: Richards, Eveline, 52; Eliza, 50; Susanna, 47; Wm. I. Richards mar, 01 Sep 1853, Melinda J. McKee & Susan Richards mar 06 Apr 1853, Benjamin F. Wheeler./// 1880c,*

WCV: Richards, W. T., 54, TN/TN/TN; Malinda Jane, 51, VA/VA/VA; Ruth Naomi, 19; Chas. James, 16; Mary E., 13; Susan F., 10; Wm. Thomas, 7; Campbell B., 1/// ./// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 252/275: **RICHARDS**, Wm. J., 48, farming, TN; M. J., 42, [f], keeping house; John W., 14, works on farm; Sarah M., 12, no occupation; Ruther, M., 9, [m]; Charles J., 5; Mary A. E., 3, 10; Susan F., 5/12, Jan./// ./// IBID.: 305/330: **RICHARDS**, Eveline, 52, keeping house; Eliza, 50, [no occupation stated]; Susanna, 47, no occupation.)

HH1434: **RUTHERFORD**, Mary, 60; **GRIMES**, Margaret, 27; Maria, 19; Conally, 6; Isaac, 4: (See 1870c, Sullivan Co. TN, 2nd Dist., 9/9: Grimes, Margaret, 47; Isaac, 24; John, 18; Louisa, 14; Mary Ann, 12; Sul. Co. TN, 24 Dec 1882, Louisa Grimes mar Peter Vance; 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 2: Grimes, Isaac, 31, TN/VA/VA; Mary, 24; Sally, 5; John, 2; son, 1m/// K. Kestner: It is interesting that this Grimes family is listed in Ancestry as GRAHAM in the 1860c, Sullivan Co. TN: Graham, Margaret, 35; Wesly, 16; Ira, 13; John, 9; Louisa, 5; Mary A., 3)

HH1446: **SUSONG**, Jacob, 32: (See Rootsweb: "Our Family Tree", <u>icch 00@yahoo.com</u>: Jacob Susong II, b. 28 Feb 1815, Rockbridge, VA; d. 22 Feb 1894, Bristol, WCV; bur. Susong Cem., s/o Jacob Susong, b. 1767, PA and Margaret Baggs, b. 1771, Rockbridge, VA; 1880c, WCV, Goodson Dist.: Susong, Mason (Mahlon?), 68; Mary E., 58; Nancy, 30; Jas., 28; Lois, 26; Amanda, 24; Mannerva, 22; Martha E., 18; Jacob O., 16; **SUSONG**, Jacob H., brother, 65, VA/PA/VA; **MERSHANT** (Merchant), Sarah, sister, 80; Sarah Susong mar Jacob Merchant)

HH1454: (**NO SURNAME**), Susannah, 39 (bl) (See 1848, 1849 & 1850 PPTL, Lower Dist "Free Coloured Persons": ... SUSAN [no surname given], W. <u>Stoffle</u>s (place of residence); however, she is listed as "Indian" in the 1847, Lower Dist., WCV PPTL: SUSAN INDIAN [Susan, no surname given (Indian)], 0 0 0 0 [no figures], Abingdon; not listed 1843-1846.)

HH1636: **KAYLOR**, Elizabeth, 37; Elizabeth, 14; James, 11; Thos., 9; Mary, 6: (*Not found in 1849 PPTL, WCV*)

HH1649: CRAWFORD, Alexr. P., 23; Hannah, 34; Sarah, 25; Elizabeth, 20; Matilda, 17; Mary, 8; Jane, 14; Susan, 11: (Nothing in IGI/Rootsweb; is Alexander P. a sibling to those listed?/// 1860c, WCV: Crawford, Hannah, 40; Jane, 23; Matilda, 21; Preston, 20; Fletcher, Mary, 16; Susan, 14/// 1870c, WCV: <u>Crawford</u>, Hannah, 54; Irena, 36; Jane, 32; and <u>Crawford</u>, Mary, 27 with Wm. Scott. (From 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 390.)/// Perhaps of Note: Next door in HH1650: Fleenor, Hiram, 48; Matilda (Hampton, 46)... Note the Matilda Crawford, above./// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Scott, Wm., 45, KY/KY/KY; Susan, wife, 33, VA/VA/VA; CRAWFORD, Irena, cousin, 47, VA/VA/VA; Jane, cousin, 43, VA/VA/VA; Ellen, Aunt, 16, VA/VA/VA/// IBID.: Crawford, Matilda, 63, VA/VA/VA; Warren, son, 38; Jane, 39; Vance, Eliza, dau, 41; Sarah, gdau., 18/// A Preston Kindrick mar Sally Crawford - ?/// WCV Deaths: Scott, William Henry - b. 29 Oct 1833 Bourbon Co. KY d. 08 Aug 1912, s/o Ambros Scott b. Burbon Co. KY & Mary Dawson b. KY; bur. Family Grave Yard (Kinderhook) [m. 17 Aug 1865 WCV, Susan Crawford, d/o Patterson Fletcher Crawford & wife, Sarah _?_.-tc]/// IBID.: Crawford, Jane – 79y0m6d, b. January 29, 1936 WCV d. February 4, 1915; single; d/o not given & Hannah Crawford b. WCV; inf. James Anderson, Mendota, VA; bur. Scott grave yard (Kinderhook)/// KY death certificates from Ken Kestner: Fayette Co. KY, Lexington: Belle Cawood Crawford, white female, wife of Alex. P. Crawford, b. Owsley Cco. KY on 15 Aug 1861, 79y 11m 07d, d/o Moses Cawood, VA & Emily Maddy, TN; d. 08 Jul 1940; bur. Lexington Cem./// Possibly related? Todd Co. KY: Jas. Wesley Crawford, white male, mar. to Lillie Harris

Crawford; he b. 14 Feb 1862, Cumberland Co. TN, 90y 00m 25d; d. 11 Mar 1942, s/o Alex Crawford, VA & Matilda Elam, VA) <u>Conclusion:</u> The whole HH seems to be single with Alex. P. marrying laterto Belle Cawood; Hannah had several children but remained unmarried. Susan mar Wm. Scott.)

HH1745: **GRAYHAM** (*Graham*), James, 31; Patsey (*Martha Jane*), 29; Elizabeth, 35; Samuel, 27; Hugh, 24; Jane, 21; Margaret, 19: (*A Jas. Graham, age 61y with a young wife is living in Buchanan Co. VA, 1880c?/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Graham, Hugh, 52, VA/VA/VA; Margaret, 47, sister; Martha, 56, sister; Marle, Polly, 52, other, servant, NC/NC/NC . Apparently all these people were single in 1850c; see Graham Family Genealogy Forum, info of Michelle Tucker, 22 Sep 1996: James GRAHAM born 1784-90 and died before August 28th 1846. He married 28 May 1807 in Washington County, VA to Jane "Jinny" REED/REID (bc 1788 in VA - d bef 1 August 1865). Known children who resided in Washington Co., VA are Elizabeth Graham (b 1815 in VA - d bef 1880). James Graham (b 1819 in VA) married 14 April 1857 to Mariah WELLS. Samuel Graham (b 1821 in VA) married 11 Sept 1850 to Rhoda HAWK. Hugh Graham (b 1824 in VA). Jane Graham (b 14 December 1826/9 - d 14 June 1885); married 16 September 1851 to Wm COUNTISS. Martha Graham (b 1828 in VA - d bef 27 August 1880). Margaret "Mary" Ann Graham (b 1831/33 in VA - d bef 22 August 1887)/// From T. Colley: James Graham were married by minister James Harper.*

I. **Rachel Jane E. Graham**, d. 1885. Rachel Graham & William L.P. Countiss were married by minister David M. Buck. [Min. return] Married Sep 15, 1851 in Washington County, Virginia, William Levi Perry Countiss, b. Jun 10, 1826, (son of John M. Countiss and Boadicea (Dicey) Fleenor) d. Apr 21, 1921, buried in Garrett Cemetery (99).

A. James Countiss, b. 1854.

B. **Franklin Countiss**, b. Jan 11, 1858, buried in Garrett Cemetery (99). Headstone states: ..., b. 11 Jan 1858, (d.) age 23y 3m 4d".

C. Sarah Countiss, b. 1860.

D. **Henry Clay Countiss**, b. May 22, 1863, d. Oct 13, 1936, buried in Garrett Cemetery. WCV, Goodson: Henry Clay COUNTISS, Abingdon, white male, widowed (not named), b. 22 May 1863, 73y 6m 18d, b. WCV, s/o William P. COUNTISS, VA & Jane GRAHAM, VA; D. 13 Oct 1936. Married May 18, 1892 in Washington County, Virginia, Amanda Jane Garrett, b. Dec 13,1866 in Virginia, (daughter of Samuel Bond Garrett and Elizabeth Jane Purcell) d. Jul 6,1924, buried in Garrett Cemetery.

- 1. Stuart Hudson Countiss, b. Aug 6, 1895, d. Aug 10, 1895, buried in Garrett Cemetery (99).
- 2. Roscoe P. Countiss, b. Jun 11, 1896 in Washington County, Virginia, d. 1932, buried in Garrett Cemetery (99).
- E. Hugh Countiss, b. 1866.
- II. Martha Graham, b. c 1824.
- III. **Hugh Graham**, b. c 1826. Married Nov 15, 1860 in Washington County, Virginia, Rebecca Clark, b. Apr 11, 1819, (daughter of Armstrong Clark and Margaret Cunningham) buried in Gobble Cemetery (22).
- IV. Margaret Graham, b. c 1834.)

HH1761A: **GUMM**, Jane, 35; Adalade, 7; Isaac B., 5: (See WCV Overseers of Poor: Meeting of <u>02</u> <u>day Apr 1859</u>. ...p. 269 [numbered 267]: ... Ord. **Wm. Hicks** allowed \$2.50 for making coffin for **Jane Gumm**.) HH1763: **KELSEY**, Jane, 30; Nancy, 20; Susanah, 17; Jas. W., 6/12 [mar Hannah McGuire], Mary A., 40; Catharine, 6 [mar Jas. Ancil Smith]; Drury, 4 [mar Elizabeth Smith]: (1860c, WCV, HH2108/2047: **KELSEY**, Mary A., 50; Catherine, 14; Drury, 14; **MURRAY**, Susan, 18 [Note: Jas. Murray mar Rebecca Kelsey, WCV, 1834.]; **SMITH**, Lydia, 18; HH2109/2048: **KELSEY**, Jane, 48; **BRUMMET**, Nancy, 26; James, 11; Milton, 8; John, 4; Thos., 4/12; JONSON, Harrison, 26, day labourer; HH2107/2046: **KELSEY**, Joel, 85; Matilda, 82; Drury L. G. Kelsey, 39, wife, Martha, 23 & children plus **GOBBLE**, Sarah E., 6, are also nearby; Rootsweb from James Gardner Boyd: James W. Kelsey, b. c1850, WCV, s/o UNK & Nancy Kelsey; mar. 20 Mar 1873, WCV, Hannah Jane McGuire; Drury Kelsey, mar 18 Mar 1857, WCV, Martha Ann Gobble, b. c1837, d/o Abraham Gobble & Eleanor Jones)/// There was a Matilda Jane Kelsey mentioned in WCV records – bastardy case – WCV MBs.//1870c, WCV, Kinderhook: HH85/85: **KELSEY**, Drewry [Drury], 22, laborer, ---/\$175; Bettie [Elizabeth Smith], 25, keeping house; Mary A., 45, no occupation; Jane, 75, no occupation; Nancy, 35, domestic; James, 18, laborer; Thomas, 10, laborer; John, 11, laborer; Margaret, 2 [Jane Kelsey, <u>48</u>, head of HH, 1860c; age <u>30</u> & head of HH, 1850c, WCV]

HHH1801: **McCRACKEN**, Patsey (Martha), 50; James, 14; Joseph, 12; Caroline, 10; John, 8; Jessee, 3: (See John Burk of Middlesex Co. VA and Descendants, p. 175-7 – K. Greever <u>et al.</u> for details on Jessee McCracken. Martha is not listed in the WCV 1849 PPTL. See 1860c, WCV, HH1967/1906: **McCRACKEN**, Martha, 55; John, 18; Jessee, 16; Isom, 12. Likely a singlewoman?/// 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook: HH153/153: <u>Booker [Booher]</u>, John, 67; <u>McCrackin</u>, Jessie, 23; Caroline [Necessary], 22; Martha E., 1; Martha J., 56; Isham M., 16; Riely, 11 (m)/// 1880, Kinderhook, WCV: McCracken, Jesse, 34; Susan, 31 & 5 children, including a Frances; also in 1880c, Holston, there is a John McCrackin, 41, county jail employee with Mary, 46 and a Widener sister-in-law (Margaret) & others?/// TC: I list: Jessie McCracken (c1846) s/o (John Booher) & Martha J. McCracken; m. 28 Feb 1867 Sullivan Co., TN, Susan Caroline Necessary, d/o William Patton Necessary & Frances Lee Burk. I'm not sure what the marriage register states ... Jessie's parents is something I picked up and added to my database 24 Mar 1996 ... source unknown...")

HH1848: **SPROLES**, Barbara, 30; Samuel, 7; Elizabeth, 4/12: (John Sproles – see 1860c, b. 1846, s/o James Sproles & Barbary and Elvira Sproles, d/o ditto, b. 1852, are listed in IGI. The James referred to as father could be these children's grandfather in HH1847. See 1860c, WCV, HH1999/1938: **SPROLES**, James, 70; Barbary, 40; John, 16; Elvira, 8); HH1998/1937: **SPROLES**, Samuel, 52; Elizabeth, 44; Harrison, 22; John, 11)

HH1998: FLEENOR, Sally, 50: (From Mr. Kenneth Kestner: Possibly the wife of Michael Fleenor and mother of Thomas W. Fleenor?)

HH2085: **BAILIE** [Bailey], Saml., 65, IR; Sally, 68, IR; Gracey, 54, IR: (Rootsweb: <u>dlcarnahan@earthlink.net</u>: Samuel Bailie, b. 1785, County Down, IR, s/o Wm. Law Bailie, b. 1750, IR & Mary Wright, b. IR; no surname of Sally yet!/// 1860c, WCV, Annotated, p. 513: Bailie, Grace, 60, b. Co. Down, IR/// Of Note, a Grace Bailey, b. Co. Down, IR, 1812 mar in Scott Co. VA, Samuel Hilton! See WBC WB 13:p. 344: ...Know all men by these presents that I(,) SAMUEL BAILIE(,) being of sound mind, do hereby will and bequeath to my sister GRACE BAILIE(,) my house and lots on Water Street in the Town of Abingdon with all their appurtenances... all the personal property that may be in my possession together with all notes and accounts that may be due me, also all Rail Road Stock or investments... money... for her sole use and benefit during her natural p. 345: (contd.) life- In the event of her death... to my nephew S. W. CARNAHAN(,) the aforesaid house and Lots... all

investments in money... that may be due me... personal property and real estate... appoint the said S. W. CARNAHAN and JAMES K. GIBSON my executors... this third day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifty two (1852). /s/ SAMUEL BAILIE /w/ JOSEPH LEWARK. At a court held... the 26th day of March 1855. The LWT of SAMUEL BAILIE deceased, was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of JOSEPH LEWARK... and CHARLES S. BEKEM and JACOB LYNCH being duly sworn... their oath that they are well acquainted with the hand write (sic) of the said SAMUEL BAILIE deceased, having of ten seen him write... Have no doubt, but that the said Will and the signature SAMUEL BAILIE thereto is wholly in the hand write of the said SAMUEL BAILIE deceased, it is therefore ordered that the said will be recorded. And on the motion of SAMUEL W. CARNAHAN... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of One thousand dollars... it having been directed by the said Will that he be no required to give security... A Certificate is therefore granted him for the probat of the said Will in due form./// From Shelia S. Hunt (Ancestry): Elizabeth Bailie, b. 12 Jun 1778, Downpatrick, IR, County Down; mar. John Anderson Carnahan, b. 14 Jun 1779, Downpatrick, IR, County Down, on 02 Mar 1803, same location; ch. (1) Thomas S. CARNAHAN, (Doctor) b: 13 Oct 1805 in IR to Tazewell County, VA; (2) William B. CARNAHAN , (Doctor) b: 2 Feb 1808 in Burke's Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia; (3)]Isabella E. CARNAHAN b: 12 May 1811 in Wythe County, Virginia; (4) Mary Ann CARNAHAN b: 23 Oct 1813; (5) Robert CARNAHAN b: c1815; (6)Samuel W. CARNAHAN b: 15 Jan 1816; (7) James S. CARNAHAN b: 24 Apr 1818; (8) Eliza Jane CARNAHAN b: 22 JUL 1820; (9) John Newton CARNAHAN , (Civil War) b: 29 Dec 1824 in Wythe County, VA/// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Carnahan, Samuel, single, 64, VA, Store Clerk – living alone./// See Scott Co. VA Robert Bailie History.) WCV DB 22: Deed, 20 Feb 1855: SAMUEL BAILIE, WCV to SAMUEL W. CARNAHAN, same place ... for \$3000 & further consideration that CARNAHAN shall pay all legal debts that may be incurred for support of SAMUEL BAILIE & his sister, GRACE BAILIE, during their lives... doth grant unto CARNAHAN, lots with their buildings & appurtenances, in WCV on Water Street in Town of Abingdon, bounded: ... N by Water Street, E by Miss SCHOOLFIELDs lots, S by Mrs. S. B. FLOYDs lands & N by lots of JOHN DUNN decd., about p. 365: 4 acres. Also all his personal property, books & manuscripts... BAILIE reserving sold use and benefit of sd. property to himself and his sister, GRACE BAILIE for and during their natural lives... /s/ SAMUEL BAILIE; SAMUEL W. CARNAHAN. /w/ JOHN D. MITCHELL; GEORGE V. LITCHFIELD; A. R. PRESTON; M. DAVIS; JOSEPH LEWARK. Deed... proved in clerks office of WCV, 22 May 1855... by oath of JOHN D. MITCHELL & GEORGE V. LITCHFIELD, witnesses... as act & deed of SAMUEL BAILIE & admitted to record.../// Conclusion: I suspect that Samuel Bailie was single and Sarah/Sallie and Grace were his sisters, with Sallie dying between 1850-1855, leaving Grace, identified sister, as his heir. Of course, *more research recommended!*)

HH2087: SCHOOLFIELD, Ellen, 41; Salvo (Solva) G. (Z.), 29: (Sisters; see WCV MB7: p. 337: 29 Sep 1846: ...The court, understanding that Eleanor SCHOOLFIELD, who was sent from this county about 2 years since to the Lunatic hospital in Staunton, as a lunatic, has been restored to her mind, and is desirous of returning to this county to her friends, but is without the means to enable her to do so, therefore ordered James FULCHER, or such other deputy sheriffs of WCV as may convey Betsy MYERS to sd. Lunatic hospital in Staunton, be requested to bring back with them the sd. Eleanor SCHOOLFIELD; sum of \$10 be... allowed such person for his trouble & expenses... further, FULCHER or other person... authorized to purchase for sd. Ellen, any necessary clothing she may stand in need of; to be paid out of depositum of county levy... present to court first...

county levy... present to court first...; See WCV DB 18: Indenture, 27 Jan 1846: DANIEL S. SCHOOLFIELD & ELIZABETH, his wife, MARY E. SCHOOLFIELD, ELEANOR G. SCHOOLFIELD & SOLVY Z. SCHOOLFIELD, first 2 named being of Green Co. TN & 3 last named of WCV, of one part to ADAM p. 220: HICKMAN of WCV... parties of first part for \$310, sell to ADAM HICKMAN their right, title & int. in and to lot or parcel of land in Town of Abingdon on N side of Water Street in sd. town, adjoining on E the lott now owned by HICKMAN in which JOSEPH LEWARK lives... lott intended to be conveyed being all that part of lott purchased by ENOCH SCHOOLFIELD, father of sd. parties of first part from ROBERT CAMPBELL & conveyed by deed of 17 Dec 1807, and which has not been heretofore sold and conveyed by sd. ENOCH SCHOOLFIELD. The sd. parties of first part claiming same by descent from their mother who was the devisee of their sd. father. The sd. ENOCH having sold and conveyed a part thereof to JACOB LONG by deed of 29 Jul 1812, which deed is of record in WCV... /s/ D. S. SCHOOLFIELD; ELIZABETH (her x mark) SCHOOLFIELD; MARY E. SCHOOLFIELD; ELEANOR G. (her x mark) SCHOOLFIELD; SOLVY Z. (her x mark) SCHOOLFIELD. /w/ CONNALLY F. TRIGG; E. L. DAVENPORT; J. S. BUCHANAN. Green County (TN): Relinquishment of dower of ELIZABETH SCHOOLFIELD, wife of DANIEL S. SCHOOLFIELD before GEORGE KINNEY & CHARLES GASS, justices of peace... declared that she had willingly signed... wished not to retract it... (Enoch Schoolfield mar. in WCV, Catherine Haines (Haynes), 27 Dec 1803.) p. 221: ...this 16 Feb 1847... Indenture... proved in clerks office of WCV, 19 May 1847 by oath of CONNALLY F. TRIGG, EDWIN L. DAVENPORT & ISAAC S. BUCHANAN, witnesses... and with certificate of acknowledgment of sd. ELIZABETH made thereto before 2 justices, admitted to record.../// See also IBID., p. 232 & p. 267)

HH2094: **SHAVER**, Jane, 42; Edward, 7; Ann E., 5; Virginia, 1: (Not sure if Jane is a singlewoman or married; apparently not the Ferdinand Shaver, mar. 21 Sep 1837, Scott Co. VA, Jane Crawford; he b. 11 Jun 1808; d. 04 Jan 1880, Ft. Deposit, AL and she b. 10 Sep 1837; more research needed here.)

End

PART III: ERRATA, CORRECTIONS AND SUGGESTIONS TO THE PUBLISHED 1850C, WCV ANNOTATED

Diana Powell, 14 May 2009

Corrections to 1850 Census of Washington County, Annotated by Waverley W. Barbe, 2000

The following are proposed errors and suggested corrections

p. 33, HH #144: Caleb J. Logan 33, farmer; Barbary 32; Rebecka 14; Mary K. 12; Robert 10; Sarah E. 8; John 6; Samuel D. 4; Caroline 4/12

Existing annotation: Caleb Joshua Logan (1817-1898) was the son of Robert and Elizabeth Logan.

Discussion: Robert Logan married **Rebecca** Byars on 18 Aug. 1803 (Brown, *WCV Marriages 1781-1853*, p. 36). Caleb was born in Jul. 1817 and Rebecca died 19 April 1819. Robert Logan married Elizabeth Eakin on 9 Aug. 1827 (Brown, p. 37) in Washington County Virginia (WCV) by which time Caleb was 10 years old. Note that Caleb named his first daughter Rebecca. For additional information on Robert Logan and family see: <u>http://www.ramblingroots.com/RYB-p/p3850.htm</u>

p. 50-51, HH #234: Matthew Buchanan 67, farmers; James; 50, Robt; 47

Existing annotation: Mathew Buchanan, 10 Jan. 1783-20 Sept. 1872, was the son of Mathew Buchanan and Elizabeth Edmiston; marr 1808 Sidney Hill

Discussion: Mathew Buchanan of HH #234 was the son of John Buchanan and Ann Ryburn. Mathew and his brothers James and Robert are mentioned in the will of their father John Buchanan (WCV WB 5:219). None of the 3 brothers married; they each left identical wills, leaving their estate to whichever of the other brother(s) outlived them. All 3 men lived together in 1850 and beyond; all 3 are buried in the Buchanan Cemetery in Washington County.

The Washington Co. records do include the 1808 marriage between "a" Mathew Buchanan and a Sidney Hill. This more likely represents the marriage of Mathew Buchanan, son of Samuel Buchanan (will of Samuel Buchanan, WCV WB 2: 361 names son Mathew).

For more info on Mathew Ryburn, son of John Buchanan and Ann Ryburn see: <u>http://www.ramblingroots.com/RYB-p/p1784.htm</u>

p. 65, HH 295: Caleb Logan, [61], farmer; Mary 50; Licineas 28; Eliza 21; Rebecka 19; Jas. W. 17; Mary C. 15; Adaline 13; Dorcas 11

Existing annotation: Caleb Logan (head of household) was son of James and Mary Logan.

Discussion: Caleb Logan's entry in abstracted Washington Co. death records (Ancestry.com) states that his mother's name was **Barbara**. I have not seen any evidence that James Logan (father of Caleb) was married to a Mary.

p. 76, HH 358A: Beatie Ryburn, 60, farmer; Mary 66; Martha 24; Amanda 22; Sarah 20

Existing annotation states that Martha Ann Ryburn m. William B. Clark (cross referenced to Hh#1170)

Discussion: Martha, daughter of Beattie Ryburn, and John P. Clark obtained a marriage license on 9 Sept. 1850 in Washington County. Martha's death record (transcribed by the Virginia Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Richmond) states that Martha A. Clark, daughter of Beatie & Jane Clark and consort of John P. Clark died 13 April 1888. Martha's headstone also refers to her as the wife of John P. Clark

For more info on Beattie Ryburn and his children, see: <u>http://www.ramblingroots.com/RYB-p/p1712.htm</u>

p. 77, HH 358B: Arthur Hutton 21, farmer; Francis (m) 22

Statement: Dr. Arthur Dixon Hutton, 29 Mar 1829-27 Apr 1892, son of Arthur and Eleanor (Snodgrass) Hutton (cross ref to HH625)

Discussion: Arthur Dixon Hutton and his brother Francis were the sons of **Edward Hutton** and **Sarah Porterfield**. They were named as sons in the will of Edward Hutton (WCV WB 8:122). Edward Hutton marr Sarah Porterfield as his second wife 25 Sept. 1824 (Brown, p. 29); she d. 8 Jul 1839 and is buried in Old Glade Spring Cemetery. Edward's will was dated 3 weeks after her death; Edward died 8 Oct. 1839. Arthur and Francis became the wards of James Porterfield on 28 Oct. 1839 and of Beattie Ryburn on 28 Sept. 1846. For further information see: <u>http://www.ramblingroots.com/RYB-p/p2088.htm</u>

p. 131, HH 612: Capt. (John) Clark, 68, farmer; Mary 54; Rosanah 23; Martha 21; James 20; Elizabeth 15; John 10; Ellen 7; M.J. Snodgrass 9; Jas Rhea 18

Existing annotation: entry for daughter Martha states she married Mathew Robert Buchanan Clark

Discussion: Martha Harvey Clark, d/o John and Mary Clark, married Mathew [Robert Buchanan] Ryburn on 20 Dec. 1855 (T. Colley, *Washington Co. Virginia Marriages 1853-1880*, p. 318)

p. 132, HH 615: Nick Snead 52, physician; Elizabeth, 49; Sarah Edmondson 36; Fleming Rose 18

Existing annotation: abstract for will of Mrs. Sarah (Scott) Edmondson states that she named her brothers John and David Scott.

Discussion: Sarah Edmondson's will is recorded in WCV WB 22: 247. It mentions her brother John (no surname stated), brother David Edmondson, brother Robert Scott, sister Ann Scott, and others. Sarah's mother, Jane Whitely married #1 William Scott in 1794 (Brown, p. 54) and #2 Moses Edmiston/Edmondson in 1809 (Brown, p. 18). Sarah was the daughter of this second marriage. She was 65 years old and single in 1880 when she was enumerated in the home of David Debusk in WCV; therefore she was Sarah Edmondson, not Sarah (Scott) Edmondson as annotated. For additional information on the descendants of Jane (Whitely) Scott Edmondson see: http://www.ramblingroots.com/RYB-p/p11348.htm

p. 260, HH 1143: Saml Debusk 31, farmer; Dorcas 27; David 4; John 2; Sarah 8/12

Existing annotation: States that son Samuel Wesley Debusk (1851-1901) marr #1 26 Mar 1890 Mary B. Mock, #2 Dorcas J. ____ (15 June 1868-1 Feb. 1895)

Discussion: Margaret B. Mock and Samuel W. Debusk were married 2 April 1890 in WCV (Wheeler, *WCV Marriage Licenses 1881-1890*, pp. 26, 75). Margaret was still alive at the time of the 1900 census and enumerated as Samuel's wife (Holston District, ED 114, sheet 2A, 27/27). Samuel died 25 Jul 1901. The Dorcas Debusk whose headstone carries the dates shown above was the daughter of Samuel's brother David. See: <u>http://www.ramblingroots.com/RYB-p/p10245.htm</u>

p. 267, HH 1170: Wm Clark 30, farmer; John 54; Rachel 49; Martha 28; Elizabeth 22; Susan 18; Rosanah 12; Alex 8; Charles 4; Mary 3/12; Alex Maxwell 23, Esther 36

Existing annotation: states William B. Clark, son of John and Rachel Bailey (Hillen) Clark, m. Martha A. Ryburn, dau of Beattie and Jane (Ryburn) Ryburn.

Discussion: see HH 358A above

p. 366, HH 1561: Mary Gray, 71; Robert E. 33; Rhoda 27; Mary A. 8; Francis C. 6; Pleasant C. 4; William M. 2; Laura M. 3/12; Ellen James 18; Walter 14

Existing annotation: [dau] Polly Gray m. 11 May 1837 Robert Dennison.

Discussion: Mary Gray, daughter of William Gray and Mary (Davis) Gray marr 8 Dec. 1824 in WCV John Carmack (Brown, p. 23)